ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTIES OF

TIPPERARY, | CLARE,
LIMERICK, | LEITRIM,

AND

ROSCOMMON,

In the Year 1845.

Presented by Command of Her Majesty. 1846.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY T. R. HARRISON.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY,

IN THE YEAR 1845.

NOTE 1. The offences here detailed are *unconnected with land.*
2. Murders and homicides are not included.
3. Threatening notices (not followed by any overt act) are omitted.

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
1	1844. 28 Dec.	Barony. Clanwilliam Townland. Ballinard	Patrick Ryan, blacksmith	Between 9 and 10 P.M., a party of about four men came to Ryan's house; one of them, armed with a hammer, entered and threatened Ryan and his wife, who had recently settled in the place, with death, if they did not quit. They also left a written notice to the same effect. The supposed object was to prevent competition in trade. Although one, at least, of the party is supposed to be known to the Ryans, they refused to identify or prosecute.	House attack
2	31 Dec.	B. Ikerrin T. Borrisnoe	James Maher, Denis Conolly, Patrick Connelly, James Maher	The houses of the persons named were visited by an armed party, who threatened the inmates with the death of David Maxwell if they lodged or encouraged the Connaught schoolmaster who lately came to the neighbourhood. They also broke with stones the windows of the two first named, through which they fired shots. The schoolmaster referred to, it is presumed, is a man named Gettin, from Mullingar, whom the farmers of the neighbourhood had latterly employed; while another person connected with the locality was endeavouring to get the school business.	Being in arms (intimidation)

A

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
3	1845. 2 Jan.	B. Middlethird T. Dromdeel	Edmund Crawley	Early this morning a party of five men attacked the dwelling of Edmund Crawley, and attempted to break in the door with stones; not succeeding in this attempt, they threatened to blow out the brains of any of the inmates who should come out. They then departed firing a shot. The assailants in this case are known, and the only assignable reason for the assault is a disagreement between them and the assailed, with respect to the marriage of the latter's sister.	House attack
4	2 Jan.	B. Upper Ormond T. Lisnamoe	John Kennedy	On this night an unknown man fired a shot into the dwelling of Kennedy, through the kitchen window, and four balls lodged in the wall. The supposed object was to intimidate him to quit the house he occupied.	Firing into a dwelling
5	3 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cooldury	John Green	Between 6 and 7 this evening, four or five men, some of whom were armed, entered Green's house and robbed it of a gun. The party compelled Green and his family to hold down their heads, so that they could give no description of the robbers.	Robbery of arms
6	3 Jan.	B. Lower Ormond T. Bridagh *	James Carroll	About 6 P.M., some person unknown fired a shot at Jas. Carroll, Land Steward to T. G. Stoney, Esq, in consequence of his having, as is considered, complained of the conduct of Patk. Hogan, workman, and discharged him out of his employment. Carroll fortunately escaped unhurt.	Firing at the person
7	4 Jan.	B. Slievardagh T. Glenascough	Patrick Cowman and Thos. Fitzgerald	About 8 P.M. on this night (Sunday), a party of five persons unknown went to the dwelling of P. Cowman, and having knocked him down with a blow of a gun, seized a greyhound, which they carried off, firing a shot at the persons in the house, which seriously wounded a servant boy.	Firing at the person
8	6 Jan.	B. Ikerrin T. Dromard	Thomas Phelan, and Michael Purcell	Thomas Phelan had been appointed herd to Mr. Roe, in the room of John Long, dismissed. On the night stated in the margin, Long and others, two of them armed with pistols, came to Phelan's house, and endeavoured, on various pretexts, to get admittance, which was refused. They then went to the house of Purcell, (next-door neighbour and brother-in-law to Phelan,) forced his wife out of it, and compelled her, by threatening to shoot her, to ask for admittance and deny that any one was with her, which, from fear, she did. On the door being opened, the party (four men) rushed in, struck	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845.			Purcell (who happened to be there) with a stick, and compelled him to go to the fire-place and hold down his head. They then cruelly beat Mrs. Phelan, and threatened to shoot her, if she would not promise to induce her husband to give up the herding next morning. After breaking all the delf on the dresser, they fired a shot, struck Purcell on the head with a stone, which cut him severely, and went away, firing shots.	
9	9 Jan.	B. Ikerrin T. St. Rosemary, Roscrea	Denis Hernan, of Forthill	At about 5 o'clock P.M. Hernan was knocked down in the town of Roscrea, by a blow from behind, which rendered him senseless, and five cuts were inflicted on his head. He had processed his sister-in-law who owed him money, which is the cause assigned for this assault.	Aggravated assault
10	9 Jan.	B. Ikerrin T. Glanbeha	Denis Gleeson	Two strangers, one armed with a blunderbuss, the other with a bludgeon, went to the house of Denis Gleeson, who was herd and caretaker to Mr. W. Wells, of Ballycormack, King's County, burst open the door, put Gleeson on his knees, and swore him on a book, to quit the place within a week, giving him at the same time two blows on the head with the bludgeon, from the effects of which he was for some time dangerously ill. Gleeson had replaced another who had been dismissed about 7 years ago.	House attack
11	9 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Shally	Danl. Kennedy, process-server	At 8. P.M. six men (four of whom were armed with guns) entered Kennedy's house, and carried off 215 processes, the copies of which had been served; they then went away, after giving Kennedy a blow on the head with a gun.	House attack
12	9 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Rossagile	... ...	At 6 P.M., six men (some of whom were armed,) entered ———'s house in his absence, broke some delf and furniture, and endeavoured to make ———'s mother swear that he should marry a certain female by whom he had had a child. On going away they met a man on the road, whom they assaulted.	House attack and aggravated assault
13	11 Jan.	B. Upper Ormond T. Clonalea	Widow Gleeson	At 6 A.M. a shot was fired into the widow's house through a window,—several slugs lodging in the wall opposite. They then left a threatening notice, warning her, on pain of death, not to let her house to Tierney the schoolmaster—the latter, for some reason, is not liked by others of his profession in the neighbourhood.	Firing into a dwelling, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
14	1845. 12 Jan.	B. Upper Ormond T. Kilnafinch	Widow Moylan	About 8 P. M. some person or persons unknown attacked this person's dwelling (for which no reason can be assigned), and broke 18 panes of glass, as well as the sashes. They also wedged several stones in the interior of the house.	Injury to property
15	13 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Derry	Nicholas Kennedy	This man's dwelling was attacked at midnight by a number of persons, who smashed his windows, and fired a shot at the door. Kennedy's son, it appears, was about to get married to a young widow who had another suitor; and the latter is supposed to have instigated the outrage.	House attack
16	15 Jan.	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballinlough	John Hogan	As this man was making up a gap on a farm he holds, a man unknown came up, and presented a pistol at him, at the same time handing to him a piece of paper to swear that he would *drop his processes*. As he went away, the stranger cautioned him not to bring him (the stranger) there again, or to mark the consequences. Hogan attributes the outrage to a man whom he had processed for 6*l.* 10*s.*	Resistance to legal process
17	16 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Newtown	Anne Houregan	The house of this woman, a widow, was maliciously set fire to at midnight, and totally consumed. This cabin had been once occupied by a man who had been transported as a robber, and the outrage is attributed to some of his relatives.	Incendiary fire
18	19 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Inchamore	Cornelius Hickey Honora Hickey	The house of this man was entered at 8 A. M. by four persons (three of whom were armed), and the inmates assaulted, particularly Honora Hickey, who was severely cut on the head. A disunion which existed between Hickey's son Hugh and his wife is the alleged cause, all the parties being exceedingly vindictive, and Honora Hickey having been accused of widening the breach.	House attack
19	20 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Bushfield	Michael Lynch	As that man was returning home, at 6 P.M., from the Nenagh Quarter Sessions, he was violently assaulted by three persons unknown, who inflicted a severe wound on his head. Revenge is the assigned motive.	Aggravated assault
20	21 Jan.	B. Upper Ormond T. Millbrook	Michael Kennedy	This man was attacked, at 10, P.M., by two armed men, who first flung stones into the windows, and broke nine panes of glass, after which they fired a shot into the bed room of Kennedy's son. Kennedy is a blacksmith by trade, and was recently employed to work for Widow Costelloe, who,	Firing into a dwelling, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845.			heretofore, employed a smith named M'Harnett; the widow and M'Harnett having disagreed, she employed Kennedy, and hence the assigned reason of this outrage, got up as is generally believed by M'Harnett.	
21	24 Jan.	B. Middlethird T. Nodstown	Matthew Goulding	On this night, a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Goulding's forge, (a smith who had recently settled in the place), and having cut his bellows, and broken his tools, carried away his sledge.	Injury to property
22	22 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Loughtea	John Quigley	On this day, as John Quigley, aged 12 years, was turning cattle which were trespassing off the lands of Loughtea, the property of Mr. Wallplate, to whom the boy's father is herd, he was struck on the head with a stone, by Denis Star, son to the owner of the cattle, which blow fractured his skull.	Aggravated assault
23	24 Jan.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Reafadda	Laurence Burke	On this night, a party of persons unknown went to the dwelling of L. Burke, and without assigning any cause whatever, dragged him out of bed, and seriously assaulted him, because, as is believed, of cruel treatment of his wife, at whose instance the party visited Burke.	House attack
24	25 Jan.	B. Middlethird T. Eastlone	William Ryan	On this night, as Brian Reily, accompanied by his sister Bridget and Wm. Ryan, were on their return home from Cashel, they were attacked by a party of persons unknown, who seriously assaulted Ryan for having, as is supposed, some time previously, beaten a person named Burke.	Aggravated assault
25	25 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Carygongh	James Nix	Early on this morning, a party of four or five persons unknown attacked and entered the cabin of James Nix, and seriously assaulting him, fired a shot. Supposed cause, Nix having been one of a party who attacked the Skihanes some time previously.	House attack
26	25 Jan.	B. Iffa and Offa East T. Kilsheelan St. Clonmel	Daniel Sheehan	On this night, Sheehan, a smith, was seriously assaulted in Clonmel, by Thomas Hunt, (also a smith,) aided by Matthew Grady. Cause assigned, an old spleen.	Assault endangering life
27	26 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Shally	John Carty, labourer	About 8 P.M., as Carty was returning home from the house of his employer, Mr. Thomas Gleeson, he was waylaid, fired at, and wounded by a party of persons unknown, because of his having, as is supposed, proved his signature to certain I. O. U. vouchers upon which decrees were obtained at last Nenagh Sessions, notwithstanding the carrying away of the original processes from the process-server.	Firing at the person

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
28	1845. 27 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Summerhill	Charles Pidgeon	On this night, three persons unknown and armed went to Pidgeon's dwelling and demanded his gun, which he had previously placed at Ballina Police Barrack for safety.	Demand of arms
29	27 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Kilcoleman	Mary Brien	On this night, a party consisting of ten or twelve persons who are known, and seven of whom have been made amenable, armed with bludgeons and stones, went to the Widow Brien's dwelling, and endeavoured to carry away her daughter Mary, assaulting the widow and her son.	Abduction
30	28 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Lackinavie	Hugh Magrath	On this night, an armed party of persons unknown went to Magrath's dwelling, and by threats and intimidation and firing of shots endeavoured to obtain his gun.	Demand of arms
31	31 Jan.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cronavaneen	Michael Rourke	On this evening, an armed party of persons unknown went to the dwelling of M. Rourke, a comfortable farmer, and having broken a window, and shot his dog, cautioned him to fulfil his promise of marrying a certain female. On being pursued by Rourke one of the said party discharged a gun loaded with powder at him, which lacerated his face.	Firing at the person
32	4 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Palacebeg	John Corbett	On this day, Sunday, during the hours of divine service, a party of three persons, unknown, went to the dwelling of John Corbett, and ransacked the house in search of arms.	House attack
33	4 Feb.	B. Upper Ormond T. Rathurless	John Mc Cutcheon	On this night an armed party, supposed to consist of two or more persons, went to McCutcheon's dwelling, and having fired a shot through the kitchen window, posted a Rockite notice on his door, threatening him should he not disemploy Pat. Gleeson.	Firing into a dwelling
34	9 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Ahan Cully	Alfred Waller, Esq.	About 11 o'clock A.M., Denis Torphy and a person unknown, having their faces blackened, and armed, entered Mr. Waller's dwelling, and having presented a pistol at Mrs. Waller's head, demanded arms, powder, and shot, which they did not obtain. Torphy has been made amenable.	Demand of arms
35	11 Feb.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Church, Kilcommon	P. O'Connor, a policeman	On this evening as Sub-Constables Andrew Nunan and P. O'Connor were employed escorting Patrick Carr, (charged with the homicide of James Molony,) to gaol, a stone was thrown at them, which struck Sub-Constable O'Connor on the head, and cut him.	Assault on the police

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
36	1845. 11 Feb.	B. Clanwilliam T. Rathmile	Thos. M'Cormack	Between the hours of 2 and 3 P.M. some person or persons unknown set fire to the dwelling of T. M'Cormack (the greater part of which was consumed,) because of his son having, as is supposed, given private information.	Incendiary fire
37	12 Feb.	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballindigney	Edmd. Burke	At 8 P.M. two men unknown and unarmed entered Burke's house, assaulted him and also his servant boy, who endeavoured to defend his master. Assigned motive, to revenge an old grudge.	Aggravated assault
38	14 Feb.	B. Upper Ormond T. Glanmore Upper	James Ryan	Two shots were fired into his dwelling by persons unknown. Ryan's daughter having been accused of giving information which led to the arrest of Edward Kennedy, (charged with the murder of Edmund Gleeson,) is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Firing into a dwelling
39	15 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Tomlough	Patrick Star	Early on this morning, ——— and three persons unknown, two of whom were armed, went to Star's dwelling, and having flung stones through the windows, and fired a shot through the door, left a Rockite notice outside, threatening him should he prosecute persons named, ——— now in gaol, for stealing his sheep.	House attack
40	15 Feb.	B. Upper Ormond T. Nenagh	Margaret O'Brien	At night this young woman was taken away from a house where she had been with her brother, and detained until the 18th by two men named ——— and ——— for the purpose of forcing her to marry the former.	Abduction
41	21 Feb.	B. Ikerrin T. Dromard	Daniel Tracy	A portion of the tail was cut off his cow, by some persons unknown. No cause can be assigned for this outrage. Mr. Tracy is steward to George Roe, Esq.	Maiming cattle
42	22 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Thurfane	John Malone	About 3 P.M. an affray occurred between relatives, in which Malone received a fracture of the head, which endangered his life. A disputed passage through the ground was the cause.	Assault endangering life
43	23 Feb.	B. Clanwilliam T. Tipperary	Thomas Hayes	Received a frightful wound on the head, inflicted by a blow of a stone thrown by some person unknown. Jealousy regarding a female is the assigned motive.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
44	24 Feb.	B. Upper Ormond T. River Glebe	Rev. Mr. Knox	About 5 A.M. a gate-house, occupied by Stephen Ginane, was assaulted with stones, and the windowe broken. The houses of persons adjoining also were assailed merely to prevent the inmates recognizing the offenders. Mr. Knox had discharged his former steward, and was threatened for doing so. Intimidation towarde Ginane was also the object of the assailants.	Injury to property
45	26 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cregg	Patrick Ryan	Ryan had had a dispute with his neighbours respecting the removal of lime stones which were usually placed near his house. About 11 o'clock on this night two shots were fired into his house by an armed party, who directed him to "stop his proceedings."	Firing into dwelling
46	27 Feb.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cregg	.. ..	——— and ——— were arrested in arms at half-past 8 P.M. by the police patrol after a sharp struggle, one of the offenders having missed fire at the police. ———, it is believed, was engaged in almost every outrage in the barony of Owney and Arra, and the latter is a farmer's servant. They were, it is supposed, about to commit an outrage.	Being in arms
47	28 Feb.	B. Lower Ormond T. Carrigahorig	Thos. M'Morhy	About 7 P.M. M'Morhy was fired at without effect by some person unknown. His having occasioned the discharge of a person in the same employment with himself is the alleged motive.	Firing at the person
48	1 March	B. Iffa and Offa East T. Kilshulan	Wm. Clifford	About 7 P.M. Clifford was asked if he belonged to the "Corovats" or the "Shanavests," (two opposite factions,) and on his replying in the negative, he was struck with a stone, which fractured his skull, and endangered his life.	Assault endangering life
49	2 March	B. Upper Ormond T. Clashnevin	Patrick Coffee	About 10 P.M. his house was entered by four armed men, who, in his absence, compelled his wife and servant to go on their knees, and hold down their heads, while they made an ineffectual search for his gun, and then broke his windows and some furniture.	Demand of arms, &c.
50	5 March	B. Owney and Arra T. Derry	Michl. H. Head, Esq.	About 9 P.M. this gentleman's house was entered by four men, who, without light, went to his butler's room, and took a double-barrelled gun out of a box. They also threatened Mr. Head if he interfered with them. Some of his servants are suspected of being privy to the robbery.	Robbery of arms

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
51	1845. 7 March	B. Middlethird T. Cashel	....	About 9 P.M. he and his father went to the house of ——— to demand a saddle. A scuffle ensued, in which he received several stabs (not serious ones) from ———. The parties are related.	Maiming the person
52	5 March	B. Clanwilliam T. Moanmore	James Oneal	Between the hours of 10 and 11 o'clock P.M. an armed party of seven persons, having their faces blackened, entered Oneal's house, and on his offering resistance, they fired a shot to intimidate him, and carried away his gun and a case of pistols, which appeared to be their object.	Robbery of arms
53	9 March	B. Owney and Arra T. Portroe	....	About 9, P.M., on Sunday, a shot was fired by one of a party of men who assembled near the residence of a man named Hogan, with a view to intimidate him from prosecuting persons who had attacked his house.	Being in arms
54	9 March	B. Clanwilliam T. Gralla	Wm. Baker, Esqr.	About 1, P.M., on this day, (Sunday,) four men, armed and disguised, entered Mr. Baker's house during the time of divine service, and having threatened the servants if they made any alarm, broke open and searched several boxes, drank a quantity of wine, and carried away a double-barrelled pistol and a few articles of plate.	Robbery of arms, &c.
55	11 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Gordrass	Patrick Moran	An unoccupied house of his was levelled, lest the family who resided in it (who were then witnesses for the Crown,) should again obtain possession of it.	Levelling
56	12 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Carrig	Hugh Gleeson	About 10 o'clock, P.M., a shot was fired into his bed-room: the charge consisted of pieces of lead, and stones He is a farmer's herd, and no motive can be assigned.	Firing into a dwelling
57	13 Mar.	B. Ikerrin T. Old Castle	John Cummins	About 12 o'clock, P.M., persons unknown and armed went to his residence, and while some of them were cutting down and carrying away some of his trees, others fired shots to intimidate him from interfering.	Being in arms, &c.
58	13 Mar.	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Clonmore	Ellen Daniel, widow	The tails were cut off two of her calves by some persons unknown. The act, she suspects, was committed by some mischievous boys.	Maiming of cattle
59	13 Mar.	B. Owney and Arra T. Portroe	Thomas Hogan	Between 5 and 6, P.M., Hogan was met by a man, who charged him with prosecuting persons who had attacked his house, and then presented a pistol at him, which burned priming.	Firing at the person

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
60	1845. 15 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Soolmoy	James Ryan and his brothers	——— and others, went to Ryan's house to execute a civil bill decree, and being opposed, they beat Ryan and his brothers severely. The parties are brothers-in-law.	Resistance to legal process
61	17 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Greyfort	James Mara	A party of persons unknown entered Mara's dwelling during his absence, and having compelled the inmates to cover their heads, and having made a diligent but unsuccessful search for arms, threatened to shoot two women if they did not give them up.	Demand of arms
62	17 Mar.	B. Ikerrin T. Ballykelly	James Corley	About 9 o'clock, P.M., Corley's house was attacked by a party consisting of fourteen men, who beat him and his son severely, and stabbed the former with a cane-sword, because they offered resistance to their assailants in carrying off a game cock.	House attack
63	22 Mar.	B. Upper Ormond T. Lisbunney	Thos. McCauley	Three men, with blackened faces, entered this man's house, during his absence, and having demanded his arms from a female servant, who stated they were in Nenagh, (she having hid them on hearing the party coming,) made an unsuccessful search, and went away without doing any injury.	Demand of arms
64	24 Mar.	B. Ikerrin T. Ballygurteen	Richard Benn	About 8 P.M. a party of about ten men, some armed with pistols and some with sticks, entered Benn's house, and having demanded his arms carried away a gun, a case of pistols, some papers, and a lease. They also swore him to give up some land to a neighbour, who had surrendered it some time before; and then, assaulting him, fired a shot and went away. The party could not be identified, being strangers.	Robbery of arms, &c.
65	23 Mar.	B. Clanwilliam T. Ballinard	James Kenna, a farmer.	Persons unknown entered an outhouse, belonging to Kenna, and killed a cow. Cause assigned—Malice, arising out of a dissension between Kenna and a neighbouring farmer.	Cattle killing
66	27 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Killeen	... ...	About four men entered the house of Wm. Taylor, and having ordered him to discharge his manservant, named Barry, handed him a threatening notice, and on going away fired a shot. Said party subsequently went to Barry's house, said he was a liar and storyteller in the neighbourhood, assaulted him, and ordered him to leave his house within a fortnight.	House attack, &c.
67	22 Mar.	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Monchree	Mary Mara	A party of ten or twelve men representing themselves as police, obtained admission into Mary Mara's house and forcibly carried	Abduction

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845.			her away—she was found next morning about 5 miles off by her friends—a man who was of the party sat beside her on the car, and stated his name was ——— ——— but used no violence to her—a person of that name, who was suspected, was arrested, but she refused to identify him positively. It is supposed that ——— brought the party to take her away, expecting she would marry him.	
68	28 Mar.	B. Lower Ormond T. Kilfada	Michael Cleary	Early on this morning some person unknown, fired a shot through the kitchen window of Gleary's dwelling which passed through the shutter, and lodged in the opposite wall. Cleary is brother to a man who was fired at in December 1844, which is the only cause assigned.	Firing into a dwelling
69	28 Mar.	B. Middlethird T. Shaddagh	Thomas Murphy	On this night, four men, two of whom were armed, entered Murphy's house and demanded firearms—they told him to hold down his head and not to stir, whilst two of them made strict search—but it is supposed their object was to carry away Murphy's daughter, who is an only child and possessed of a good fortune—She was from home—and Murphy could not identify any of the party.	House attack
70	29 Mar.	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Burgess	John Corbett	A rick of turf and a stable belonging to Corbett were set on fire and entirely consumed—a horse and some farming utensils were also burned. Corbett's son some time previous swore a joint information against a man named ———, who is a most revengeful person, and is suspected of being the offender in this case.	Incendiary fire
71	30 Mar.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Newtown	Terence Kelly, a Farmer	On this night an unoccupied house belonging to T. Kelly, was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and entirely consumed. The owner refused to let this house to a person in the neighbourhood, and it is supposed that it was fired through malice.	Incendiary fire
72	31 Mar.	B. Clanwilliam T. Mantlehill	Ellen Ryan	About half past 9 P.M., —— —— and three persons unknown entered the house of Wm. Davern, extinguished the candle, and forcibly carried away his sister-in-law, Ellen Ryan, against her will. The police having received information, went in pursuit, and arrested —— with the young woman. The female is possessed of a good fortune. —— was committed to gaol; he effected his escape therefrom, but was again retaken.	Abduction

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
73	1845. 1 April	B. Ikerrin T. Benamore	John Dunphy	On this night, three men unknown, armed with pistols, knocked at the door of the turnpike house, and having gained admission, they placed Dunphy (the man in charge) on his knees, and swore him to quit the place next day; they then went out, fired a shot, and went away. The cause assigned is to intimidate a man named Turency, (who resides in the Queen's County,) who rents the toll gate (with others) from taking them again, as he sends people of his own to mind them: and when they were in the possession of the owner, they were given to persons in the locality to mind.	Unlawfully administering an oath
74	5 April	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballyknockane	Rody Connor	About 4 P.M. two men, one armed with a pistol, went on the land where Connor was ploughing for Mr. Thomas O'Meara, who resided near Thurles, and ordered him to quit his employment; they stated that at the time they had no intention of doing him injury, but that they had come a long journey, and not to trouble them again, or on their next visit they would make him leave it on "bearers." Connor did not know any of the party; he is a stranger, and it is supposed they wanted to intimidate him to leave his employment.	Being in arms
75	10 April	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballygreague	Edward Bourke	About 8 P.M., as Edward Bourke, accompanied by his wife and two men, were returning from Nenagh, they were met by three men unknown, one of whom knocked Bourke down with a stone, and cut his head. Bourke some time before discharged a servant boy from his service, who, it appears, did not consider himself sufficiently recompensed for his time. Bourke declined proceeding in the case.	Aggravated assault
76	13 April	B. Slievardagh T. Ballyphilip	William Hayes	Between 10 and 11 P.M., an armed party of about five persons unknown, demanded admittance into Hayes' dwelling, stating they were the police. Hayes, suspecting something, refused to admit them: they then, being unable to effect an entrance, desired Hayes, (who is an overseer at Ballinatrick Colliery), to give up his situation next morning, or they would deal with him. They fired a bullet through the door of his house, and another through the door of a back-house, and then went away firing shots. It is supposed this outrage was committed to induce Hayes to join in having the wages of some of the workmen increased.	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
77	1845. 20 April	B. Ikerrin T. Tnnderry	John Piercy	On this evening, an armed party of about eight persons unknown, went to Piercy's house, five of whom entered and seized two guns (branded). Piercy, who was in his stable, came into the house at the time, and endeavoured to regain his arms, when he was assaulted, as also his servant maid, who came to his assistance. A man named Robineon (who was formerly in the police), who was about rendering assistance, was also assaulted. Assigned motive—to procure firearms.	Robbery of arms, &c.
78	25 April	B. Clanwilliam T. Knocroe	Wm. Davern	About 9 P.M. Davern, on his return from near Cashel, was waylaid by two armed men unknown, one of whom fired a shot at him from behind a ditch which knocked his hat off. Assigned motive, Davern having lodged informations in an abduction case.	Firing at the person
79	26 April	B. Iffa and Offa East T. Tamgordon	Simon Quinn	On this morning a mule belonging to this poor man was stabbed in several parts of the body. No motive can be assigned for the outrage.	Maiming cattle
80	29 April	B. Ikerrin	Edmd. Burke	On this night some person or persons unknown pulled the thatch off the roof of a hut, which Burke was preparing for a caretaker, named Eagan. Assigned motive, Burke having some time previously discharged another caretaker whom Eagan replaced.	Injury to property
81	1 May	B. Owney and Arra T. Gurlasobrien	David Ellis, a small farmer	As Ellis was on his way to the fair of Silvermines he was met by two men, one armed with a pistol, and the other with a bludgeon, the latter of whom gave him a slight blow on the head and desired him to give sufficient fortune to John Ryan, with whom his daughter had eloped.	Aggravated assault
82	2 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Knockane	Edward Hassett	On this night an unoccupied house belonging to Hassett was set on fire, he is bound to prosecute persons for a previous offence, which is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Incendiary fire
83	3 May	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Galtee Mountains	Andrew Daniel	As this young man was returning home across the Galtee Mountains, he fell in with an armed party, two of whom struck him and knocked him down, and placing him on his knees presented a gun at him and threatened to shoot him. Their reason for attacking him was, that they mistook him for the son of Lord Glengall's mountain ranger, and upon being satisfied of their mistake they let him go, directing him at the	Aggravated assault (by an armed party)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845			same time to tell Denis Shennessy, Lord Glengall's gamekeeper, Patrick Lonergan, his lordship's mountain ranger, and Patrick Gibbons' son, to have their coffins made against they met them.	
84	3 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Boulteeny	Judy Cowley	About 1 A.M., Judy Cowley's cabin was set on fire in three different places by some person or persons unknown, in consequence of which it was consumed. The assigned motive is, that this woman was suspected of being an informer.	Incendiary fire
85	3 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Drumroe	John Clare	About 11 P.M., persons unknown went to Clare's dwelling and having warned him to keep his son out of Mr. Parker's employment, broke three panes of glass in his window, and fired a shot in the yard.	Injury to property
86	3 May	B. Middlethird T. Knockelly	Edmd. O'Connor	Early on this morning, an unoccupied cabin, with blacksmith's forge attached, the property of O'Connor, was set on fire by some person or persons unknown and the greater portion thereof consumed. O'Connor having settled in the place is the only cause assignable for this outrage.	Incendiary fire
87	3 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Monaquill	James Hensey, steward	As James Hensey, steward to Mrs. Bennett, was returning home about noon, after dismissing the workmen for dinner, he was met by a person unknown, armed with a pistol, who, after snapping it at him twice and assaulting him with stones, told him he got that for not giving up his stewardship and for his double diligence.	Aggravated assault
88	4 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Tiermoyle	Stephen Ryan, herd	As Ryan was in the act of driving cows from Newport, to graze, on a farm belonging to Mr. Corns. Hogan, he was met by a man armed with a blunderbuss, who cautioned him not to come there again with strange cattle, and to tell his master not in future to send cattle to Tiermoyle but to give the neighbours the preference.	Being in arms
89	4 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballycommon	Mr. Adam Scott	On this day, (Sunday) as Mr. Scott was proceeding to attend his duties as Clerk to the church at Moneea, he was waylaid and badly assaulted by a party of five persons unknown, two of whom were armed with pistols and the remainder with sticks and stones, with which they inflicted some severe bruises on his head, hands, and arms, and one of the party repeatedly snapped a pistol at him. Mr. Scott being an inoffensive man, no motive can be assigned for this attack upon him.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
90	1845 4 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballyartella	Mr. Patk. O'Keeffe	During his absence at Divine Service, two persons unknown, and armed with pistols, went to his residence and having failed in forcing an entrance, fired a shot through the window into Mrs. O'Keefe's bed-room, the contents of which, a ball, struck the wall on the opposite side. The supposed object of this attack was to obtain fire-arms.	Firing into a dwelling
91	6 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Clonghprior	John Cahalen	About 11 P.M., some person or persons unknown set fire to Cahalen's house, and left a Rockite Notice threatening him should he not part with his wife Mary Gluson, as it was commonly reported that she was married to a man named Michael Ryan.	Incendiary fire
92	7 May	B. Owney and Arra T. High Street	Michl. M'Donald Steward	As M'Donald, one of the stewards employed at the Imperial Slate Quarries, was proceeding to the Quarry at 7 o'clock, A.M., he was met by a person armed with a pistol, who fired at him and lodged a ball in his left breast. ——— having been suspected of this outrage was arrested. Malice is the only cause assigned.	Firing at the person
93	7 May	B Upper Ormond T. Corrig	Margaret Behan, widow	About 9 P.M., her dwelling was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and the greater portion of the roof consumed. Assigned motive—to oblige her to quit the place, in order that others in the neighbourhood, desirous of obtaining the house may the more readily attain their object.	Incendiary fire
94	11 May	B Owney and Arra T. Garry Kennedy	Denis Mulqueeny	About 11 P.M., a party of 4 persons unknown, armed with pistols, entered Mulqueeny's house, and on being informed that he was absent, directed his sister to tell him to cease retailing turf—if not, that they would come in the open day and drive the contents of a pistol through him—the party having subsequently discovered Mulqueeny in bed on the loft, fired two shots, one ball striking the bed-post, and the other the wall over the bed.	House attack
95	11 May	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Cranavone		Between 11 and 12 P.M., ——— ——— (who was arrested) and others unknown, went to Conway's house, and on being refused admittance, fired two shots into the house, broke the door and windows with stones, and then took a child from a woman who accompanied them and put it in through one of the windows,	Firing into a dwelling, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845.			at the same time directing those inside to support it and get it baptized. ———, a late servant of ———, having been observed with child by ——— son, is suspected of having brought this party to frighten Conway's family into keeping the child.	
96	14 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Grawn	Margaret Kelly	On this night, three men unknown forcibly entered Margt. Kelly's house, and violently assaulted her son, who is a carpenter by trade. It is supposed that some one who owed him a grudge followed him from where he resided last, (he being only a few days with his mother,) to commit this assault.	House attack
97	17 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Coolderry	Thos. Donohue	About 2 A.M., his dwelling and barn adjoining were set on fire by some person or persons unknown, in consequence of which the latter, containing a large quantity of potatoes, was consumed, and the potatoes destroyed. Having accused a family in the neighbourhood of stealing potatoes from the barn in question, is the only cause assigned.	Incendiary fire
98	17 May	B. Middlethird T. Ballysheehan	William Ryan	About 11 P.M., his dwelling was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and, together with some furniture and potatoes, entirely consumed. Having prosecuted a person for pig-stealing (who was transported about three years since), is the cause assigned for this outrage.	Arson
99	21 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Belview	Timothy Hany	Two armed men entered his house, during his absence, and having made search for him, threatened to shoot his wife if she made any alarm. No cause can be assigned.	Being in arms
100	24 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Llain	Martin Guinnan	A filly, about one year and a-half old, was maliciously injured, so as to render it useless, by some person or persons unknown. Guinnan was attacked about 12 months previously by an armed party, in consequence of decrees which he obtained. He at present holds decrees against persons in the neighbourhood, which is the only cause assigned for this outrage.	Maiming cattle
101	27 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Coolegaran	John Hogan	Some person or persons unknown went to his house, fired a shot through his bed-room window, and broke five panes of glass in the kitchen window with stones. No cause can be assigned.	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
102	1845. 30 May	B. Upper Ormond T. Kilnafinch	James Hensey	An armed party of four men entered Hensey's house, and compelled his wife and a small boy to hold down their heads while they searched for Hensey's son. One of the party discharged the contents of a pistol at Mrs. Hensey, which missed her; they then threatened her with death if she did not cause her husband to leave the employment of Mrs. Bennett (to whom he was steward). On their departure they fired a shot outside the house, and again loaded. One of the party threw a stone into the house on seeing a member of the family go to the door. This is the fourth attack made on Hensey to compel him to leave his situation.	House attack, &c.
103	22 May	B. Kilnamanagh T. Attybrick	John Quinlan	As Quinlan was proceeding to the market of Thurles, with a load of milk in which he trafficked, he was followed by two men, one of whom violently assaulted him with a stick, and compelled him to keep down his head, while the other broke his milk vessels, saying that they should be no longer eating potatoes and salt while he carried the milk from the neighbourhood. Assigned motive—to compel a farmer to sell milk in his neighbourhood instead of sending it to market.	Aggravated assault
104	30 May	B. Lower Ormond T. Formount	James Mara	On this night persons unknown fired a shot into his dwelling, and posted a rockite notice, threatening him should he give his daughter in marriage to Michael Cleary. The assigned motive was to prevent the marriage between the parties referred to.	Firing into a dwelling
105	1 June	B. Owney and Arra T. Birdhill	Timothy Brien	His house was attacked by three men, one of whom was armed with a blunderbuss, who, by threats, forced him to open the door, when they brought him out, placed him on his knees, and swore him to build no house in O'Brien's Bridge for Cullen. The latter had recently taken certain premises in O'Brien's Bridge, from which a man named Ryan was ejected. O'Brien was slightly assaulted with the blunderbuss. Two of the party were arrested by the police, and one of them was committed to gaol.	House attack
106	1 June	B. Lower Ormond T. Croghan	Denis Gaynor	A party of five persons went to Gaynor's house, and having ordered him to teach no more school, or if he did to mark the consequence, broke the sashes and six panes of glass in a room and kitchen window.	Injury to property, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
107	1845. 1 June	B. Owney and Arra T. Shally	Michael Wiley	As he was burning peat in a field, he was attacked by six men, one of whom was armed with a gun with which he assaulted Wiley, desiring him not to be so hard on the labourers whom he superintended.	Aggravated assault
108	June	B. Kilnamanagh T. Gurtnahanl	James Beevans	Three men unknown entered his house, one armed with a pistol, one with a cane-sword, and one with a stick. Beevan seized one of the fellows, when another fired a pistol at him, which appears to have been loaded with powder only. They then inflicted six severe cuts on his head, and different bruises on his shoulders. The only cause assigned for the outrage is, that his brother prosecuted a man for an assault.	House attack and firing at the person
109	4 June	B. Lower Ormond T. Kilfaddan	Michl. Cleary	Some person or persons unknown went to Cleary's house early on this morning, and having fired a shot through one of the windows where six of his family slept, posted a notice, threatening him should he not discharge a servant boy named Longbman.	Firing into a dwelling
110	5 June	B. Ikerrin T. Moatquarter	Daniel Hogan	Persons unknown went to Hogan's dwelling, broke his bed-room window with stones, and fired a shot through the window of a room in which his servant boy and some members of his family slept. The Sub-Inspector, on visiting the scene of outrage, found the marks of slugs over the boy's bed, in the wall. The only cause Hogan can assign for this outrage is, that his wife died in her confinement, and that on the night of her wake, her brother accused Hogan of having kicked her.	Firing into a dwelling
111	7 June	B. Owney and Arra T. Killary	Richd. Broughten	As he was endeavouring to serve some Poor-Law Processes, he was assaulted by a number of persons unknown, who threw stones at him, one of which struck him on the chin.	Resistance to legal process
112	9 June	B. Owney and Arra T. Curraghmore	Timy. Minogue	Minogue's house was set on fire; his servant maid is suspected to be the incendiary, she having had a dispute with her mistress (Mrs. Minogue,) and threatened to be revenged of her.	Incendiary fire
113	11 June	B. Upper Ormond T. Windygap	Daniel Madden	A party of about three persons fired two shots through the door of Madden's house, and one in his yard, for the purpose of intimidating Madden for having prosecuted a person named Ryan, who built a house on a common which belonged to Madden and others.	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
14	1845. 13 June	B. Ikerrin T. Shanakill	Pat Fitzpatrick	Some person or persons unknown fired a shot through the door of Fitzpatrick's dwelling, the contents of which, a ball, passed through the back of a settle-bed; in the morning he found a threatening notice nailed to his door, directing him to put away his servant boy, or that his own life, and that of the boy, would be taken.	Firing into a dwelling
115	18 June	B. Slievardagh T. Lanespark	Wm. Croak, gatekeeper	His house was attacked by a party of four men, armed, one with a gun, and three with sticks, who smashed in the door, and demanded fire-arms; on being told by Croak that he had none, they dragged him out of bed, and beat him in a savage manner, giving as their reason that Croak shot dogs found hunting on the property of his master, John Lane, Esquire.	House attack
116	19 June	B. Kilnamanagh T. Kilmore	James Hickie	A cow of his was shot, while grazing on the lands of Jeremiah Ryan. It is believed the party who committed the outrage supposed the cow to be the property of Ryan, who had a prosecution pending against ——— at the time.	Killing cattle
117	19 June	B. Lower Ormond Clough Keat- T. g in	Judith Murray	A small house, her property, was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and totally consumed, together with some articles of furniture. The assigned cause is, that Judith Murray purchased the house in question, which was claimed by a person who took forcible possession of said house, for which he was fined at Petty Sessions.	Incendiary fire
118	20 June	B. Upper Ormond T. Rathurles	Mr. Chr. Kearys	A shot was fired through the door of his dairy, and a notice left in the yard threatening, him unless he discharged his dairy-maid, and acted in a kinder manner to his neighbours. The dairy-maid is a stranger, and, contrary to a former practice, sends quantities of milk for sale to Nenagh, instead of selling it at home, which is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Threatening notice, &c.
119	21 June	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Kildanoyne	Lord Lismore	A large party of persons assembled on the Knockmuldown Mountain for the purpose of taking away for fuel, the surface of a portion of it which had been preserved by Lord Lismore; a number of his lordship's tenants assembled to protect the Mountain, and a collision had taken place between the parties previous to the police arriving at the spot; the contending parties, however, (tenants of Mr. Langley and Lord Lismore,) ultimately separated without injury to any person.	Riotously assembling, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
120	1845. 23 June	B. Eliogarty T. Rathleasty	Patrick Dunn	A quantity of newly-made turf belonging to Dunn was destroyed by some person or persons unknown. No cause can be assigned.	Injury to property
121	25 June	B. Owney and Arra T. Coomhparker	Patrick Nihill	He was beaten in a cruel and dangerous manner with a scythe, sticks, and stones, by ———, ——, and another man unknown. —— exchanged a horse with Nibill and engaged him to draw, but on trial he would not, Nibill therefore wishing to get back his own horse, was proceeding from his residence (in the Co. Clare) to ——'s dwelling when he was met by ——, and beaten as described.	Assault endangering life
122	25 June	B. Clanwilliam T. Carriganagh	John Keating, labourer	John Horan, a brother labourer, presented and snapped a pistol at Keating, which burnt priming. The outrage originated in an altercation between the parties	Firing at the person
123	25 June	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Kildanogue	Thos. Mandeville	A party of men disguised and armed (under the pretence of being the police) obtained admittance into Mandeville's house, and after searching for money, swore him to pay Thomas Burke of Ballybacon, the sum of £14 10s. 0d. wages—(which they alleged be owed Burke). Burke had previously processed Mandeville and obtained a decree, which, however, was reversed on an appeal. One of the party struck Mandeville's son several times on the head with a gun.	Unlawfully administering an oath
124	1 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Cullagh	John Larkin	On this night an armed party of persons unknown attacked and entered the dwelling of John Larkin, and fired shots to intimidate him, because of his having lodged a man named ———, who works at a low rate of wages.	House attack
125	2 July	B. Clanwilliam T. Gurtnaforrow and Rosshog	Denis, Daly, and others	On this night an armed party, consisting of ——, ——, and others unknown, entered the dwellings of Denis Daly, Arthur Hayden, Danl. Croneen, Wm. Pickett, John Croneen, Wm. Daly and John Corbett; and assaulting the four first-named, cautioned them against entertaining strangers who are seeking employment on the new line of road, and to discharge any such as were now lodging with them.	Being in arms
126	3 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Keeverstown	John Harty	On this night some person or persons unknown went to the dwelling of John Harty, and having fired a shot into it through one of the windows, posted a Rockite notice on the door, threatening his life should be proceed on a Civil Bill Process at the suit of Patrick Ryan.	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
127	1845 6 July	B. Ikerrin T. Boulea	James Gavin	About 5 P M., a party of 4 persons unknown, three of whom were armed, went to Gavin's dwelling, and having searched the house and barn for arms, and sworn Mrs. Gavin as to whether any were in the house, left word for her husband to discharge Patk. Coffey, a workman of his.	Demand of arms
128	7 July	B. Ikerrin T. Lismackin	Michael ——	Early on this morning a shot was fired into the bed-room of Thomas ————, (brother to Michael and in his dwelling,) through the window, lodging two or three slugs in his bed. Suspicion rests upon———————, as having fired the shot, because of Thomas ———— having seduced ———— sister.	Firing into a dwelling
129	7 July	B. Ikerrin T. Ballynongh and Boularea	Wm. Cummins and James Neal	Early on this morning a party of persons unknown attacked the dwellings of Cummins and Neal and broke their doors and windows, and some delf and furniture, because of their having, as is considered, refused to contribute to a fund for the defence of ——— an offender in gaol.	Two house attacks
130	7 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Kilbalur	Barkley Sullivan	On this morning, two persons unknown, one of whom was armed, met Sullivan who was employed taking care of timber, at said place, and having placed him on his knees, and threatened his life, swore him to give up his employment.	Administering an unlawful oath
131	8 July	B. Upper Ormond T. Foylenamnck	Matthew Ryan	On this night some person or persons unknown went to Ryan's dwelling, and having fired a shot through the door, left a Rookite notice threatening the life of Joe Ellis, a poor lodger in Ryan's house, should he erect a hut in a certain gravel-pit.	Firing into a dwelling
132	11 July	B. Clanwilliam T. Clongheleigh	Thomas Ryan	About 11, P.M., Ryan's dwelling was attacked by persons unknown, who broke the door with stones, and ordered him to quit the place on the following day. Cause assigned,—an old quarrel with a neighbour.	House attack
133	14 July	B. Upper Ormond T. Lismore	Tim. and Wm. Kennedy, John Corhan, and Thomas Cleary	On this day a riot occurred between two factions, the Kennedys and Moylans, on their return from a funeral; in which the persons named were assaulted, two of them so as to endanger their lives.	Four aggravated assaults, two of them endangering life
134	15 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Gurrawn	Patrick Casey	On this night P. Casey, watchman to the Commissioners of Public Works on the Shannon, was attacked by two persons unknown who seriously assaulted him.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
135	1845 18 July	B. Clanwilliam T. Derrycloney	John Murphy	On this night Murphy's dwelling was set on fire by some person unknown, and almost entirely consumed. No motive can be assigned for the occurrence. Public report states it was the act of a member of the family who appeared negligent in saving the property. Compensation, however, was not sought in the usual way for the loss sustained.	Incendiary fire
136	19 July	B. Owney and Arra T. Middle-quarter	Patrick Ryan and Patk. Heffernan	On this day an armed party of persons unknown, having their faces blackened, went on those lands and attacked Ryan, and Heffernan, and other workmen, who were there employed by Mr. Phillips building a boundary ditch.	Two aggravated assaults
137	20 July	B. Ikerrin T.	Large Dudley	On this day (Sunday), a person unknown went to Dudley's dwelling, and having by threats and intimidation endeavoured to obtain arms, broke a window and decamped.	Demand of arms
138	21 July	B. Kilnamanagh T. Aughouledeig	Rioters	On this day a serious riot occurred between about forty persons who were employed saving turf on a bog in consequence of a horse having trespassed on a potato-field. Some of the rioters were seriously injured.	Riot
139	21 July	B. Kilnamanagh T. Knooka-neevan	George Edwards	On this day Edwards observed three persons unknown in arms on those lands, for what purpose could not be ascertained.	Being in arms
140	22 July	B. Kilnamanagh T. Dromtarsna	Catherine Shanahan	Early this morning, an armed party of eight persons, some of whom are known, went to Widow Shanahan's dwelling, and having fired shots into the house through a window, warned her to quit the place by November. Cause assigned—to intimidate Widow Shanahan and her sons from prosecuting persons in gaol charged with the murder of her husband in October, 1844.	Firing into a dwelling
141	22 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Skahana	Richard Rud	On this date an armed party of three persons unknown went to Rud's dwelling, and having assaulted him presented pistols at his breast, and fired a shot in the house, warned him to discharge a workman named Kenny.	Firing into a dwelling
142	24 July	B. Clanwilliam T. Clonganhne	John Dunne	On this morning some person unknown, set fire to an out-house belonging to Dunne, which together with his dwelling was entirely consumed. No cause can be assigned for the occurrence.	Incendiary fire

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
143	1845 24 July	B. Owney and Arra T. Boolaglass	Michael Hayes	On this night two persons unknown, went to the dwelling of M. Hayes, process server, and demanded and obtained processes which he had for service on the tenants of Parker	Robbery (of law processes)
144	27 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Oldcourt	Richard Armstrong	On this morning an armed party of four persons unknown, went to Armstrong's dwelling, and having assaulted him, carried away a gun and pistol.	Robbery of arms
145	30 July	B. Lower Ormond T. Clouchy	Michl. Guyder	On this night a party of persons unknown went to Guyder's forge and cut his bellows. Cause assigned,—his having obtained all the work of the Drainage Company.	Injury to property
146	1 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Longhawn	Mr. Michl. Gluson	On this day, during Mr. Gluson's absence at Nenagh fair, two persons unknown went to his house and ransacked it for arms.	Demand of arms
147	1 Augt.	B. Upper Ormond T. Barravie	Michl. Quigley	On this evening as Quigley was returning home from Nenagh fair, accompanied by persons named Houleban and Kennedy, he was attacked and seriously assaulted on the public road, by four persons unknown, without assigning any cause. Kennedy and Houlehan having interfered to save Quigley, were also assaulted and knocked down.	Aggravated assault (three cases)
148	3 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Derry	William Connore	About 11, P.M., his house was visited by two persons unknown, who fired a shot through the door, and left a notice threatening his employer, Mr. Spaight, with the fate of Mr. McDonnell, of the Slate Quarries (who was fired at and wounded), if he did not discharge Connors and his gardener, who are strangers, and are accused by the assailants of telling lies to their master.	Firing into a dwelling, &c.
149	4 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Curragh	Patk. Donnelly	An assistant to a Mr. James Lynham, a surveyor, received a blow of a stone on the head, from one of two persons unknown, who warned him to leave his employer, as he was a native of Galway, and considered as an intruder.	Aggravated assault
150	4 Augt.	B. Clanwilliam T. Thomastown	Michael Ryan	About 3, P.M., while engaged with several others in scouring a river. Ryan was struck on the head with a stone, by a man named ——, from the effects of which his life is in danger. A previous quarrel between the parties is the cause assigned.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
151	1845 4 Aug	B. Upper Ormond T. Curraheen	Nancy Maher	On this morning Nancy Maher, (who is in charge of a small plantation at Curraheen,) observing ——— cutting one of the trees, warned him to desist, but was seriously assaulted by ——, who struck her with a hatchet on the knee, and cut her severely.	Aggravated assault
152	7 Aug.	B. Lower Ormond T. Carrue	Michl. Mullampy	About 9, P.M., two men, unknown, and armed with pistols, entered his house, and having enquired if he was Mullampy, they beat him with a bludgeon loaded with iron, and seriously bruised one of his hands, observing that he had been thus treated in consequence of his working for Capt. O'Kuffe, who had discharged two of his workmen, which caused all his other labourers to leave him except the injured man.	Aggravated assault (combination)
153	9 Aug.	B. Upper Ormond T. Rathurles	John Morony	About 2 P.M., whilst Morony was weeding potatoes, he was accosted by two men unknown, one with his face blackened and armed with a pistol, who directed the other to strike Morony, which he did without inflicting any serious injury. No cause whatever can be assigned for this outrage.	Aggravated assault
154	10 Aug.	B. Lower Ormond T. Killenaule	James Feehan	About midnight, seven or eight men, three of whom were armed with guns and the remainder with pistols, forcibly entered Feehan's house, and, having assaulted the inmates, carried away a gun and shot-pouch, and fired a shot when leaving it.	Robbery of arms
155	11 Aug.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Rosnamultuna	Robert Hartnett	About 11 P.M., an out-house belonging to Hartnett was set on fire and about three yards of the thatch consumed. Assigned cause—having prosecuted a man who had assaulted him.	Incendiary fire
156	12 Aug.	B. Lower Ormond T. Newtown	Thomas Hodgins	About 3 P.M., two men unknown, one of whom had his face blackened, visited Hodgins' dwelling, while he and his family were at Cloughjordan Fair, and having made an ineffectual search for arms, assaulted the servant girl severely.	Demand of arms
157	15 Aug.	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Attycraw	John Hoare	About 1 A.M., three men demanded admittance into Hoare's dwelling in the name of the police, and on being refused they broke the door and windows with stones, and threatened to fire into it: on gaining an entrance one of them attempted to take indecent liberties with a female, but being recognized they decamped without doing further injury.	Housebreaking

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
158	1845. 15 Augt.	B. Upper Ormond T. Bantiss	James Kennedy	About half past 12 P.M., his dwelling was entered, during the absence of the family at prayers, by three men, having their faces blackened—they broke open three trunks, tossed the beds about and carried away a gun which was hanging over the fire-place, and also a horn with powder in it. Two females who were in the house concealed themselves through fear, and could not therefore describe the offenders.	Robbery of arms
159	16 Augt.	B. Ikerrin T. Greenhills	Wm. Minchin, Esq.	On this night a heifer one year and a half old, and value for £4, belonging to Mr. Minchin, was forcibly driven into a trench, and killed by some persons unknown. The herd, whose information was taken, could not assign any motive for the act.	Cattle killing
160	16 Augt	B. Owney and Arra T. Garrane	Patk. Gleeson	About 3 A.M., two persons unknown went to Gleeson's house, fired a shot into it, warned him to pay his servants their wages and to be on better terms with his neighbours. He had dismissed one of his servants, and was disliked in consequence of having done so.	Firing into a dwelling
161	18 Augt.	B. Upper Ormond T. Curraheen	Timothy Maher	About 2 A.M., four men, two of whom were armed with pistols, attacked and forcibly entered Maher's house, knocked him down and beat him severely—they fired a shot in the house and another outside and departed, after having warned him to give up his employment. Maher is a herd in the neighbourhood, and is envied by some of his neighbours who wish to get his employment.	House attack
162	19 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Garrykennedy	Mr. Geo. Purtland	About 2 P.M., three men, two of whom were armed, attacked the house of Mr. Purtland, sales master to the Imperial Slate Quarry Company, they placed two of his servants on their knees; but on their remonstrating with the offenders, and stating that their master was a good man and ought not to be injured, they went away without doing further mischief.	House attack
163	20 Augt.	B. Eliogarty T. Templemore	Mr. James Guest	About 9 P.M., some persons unknown, entered his stable and cut part of the tongue out of his mare. Assigned cause—Mr. Guest having discharged a servant from his employment a few days previously.	Maiming of cattle

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
164	1845. 20 Augt.	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballyoctor	Patk. Meara	About 1 A.M., some persons unknown attacked Meara's house, three of them entered, one of whom was armed with a pistol, and another with a loaded whip —they placed Meara on his knees, struck him with the whip but did not do him much injury —they then went off, threatening vengeance if he interfered with a Mr. Egan's work.	House attack
165	26 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Garrymacteigne	Michl. Mara	About 2 o'clock, A.M., three men unknown entered his house, one armed with a pistol and another having a spade handle they dragged him out of bed, inflicted severe wounds on his head, and broke open several boxes in search of a Civil Bill Decree which he had obtained against —— who it is believed sent the party to his house.	House attack
166	28 Augt.	B. Ikerrin T. Graffin	Patk. Delahunty	About 10 A.M., he was warned by a person unknown to cut no more rushes on the lands of Graffin, but continuing to do so, another person, armed with a pistol, accosted Delahunty, ordered him on his knees and swore he would fire at him if he offered to resist, the man then wounded him on the head with stones. Delahunty had the landlord's permission to cut the rushes, which displeased some of the tenants.	Aggravated assault, &c.
167	28 Augt.	B. Lower Ormond T. Crotta	Michl. M'Mahon	He was fired at by two men who attacked him while in the act of surveying part of a river. Mr. M'Mahon is steward to the Drainage Commission, and the only cause assigned is his being strict in the discharge of his duty.	Firing at the person
168	30 Augt.	B. Lower Ormond T. Ashgrove	Lackey Meara	About 4, A.M., three men, unknown, attacked and forcibly entered Meara's dwelling, dragged him out of bed, assaulted him, and swore him not to work for Mr. George Talbot. They then departed, leaving a threatening notice with him to the same effect.	House attack
169	31 Augt.	B. Upper Ormond T. Knockingglass	Mary Donohoe	Between 1 and 2, A.M., this woman's house was burned. It appears that she withheld possession of it from the owner for a considerable period, and would pay no rent, and it is believed that it was destroyed for the purpose of getting rid of her.	Incendiary fire
170	31 Augt.	B. Owney and Arra T. Derry	Mr. Thos. Maskew	Three men armed with pistols went to the house of Mr. Maskew, who is paymaster to the Imperial Slate Company, they broke open several locks and drawers in search of arms, demanded of the servant where they were kept, she said there were none in the	Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845.			house, but would point out where the money was, which they declined: however, Mr. Maskew, on his return home, discovered that he had been robbed of twenty shillings in silver.	
171	3 Sept.	B. Eliogarty T. Kiltillane	Mary Kelly	About 6. P.M., a man unknown struck this woman, who is housekeeper to Mrs. Lloyd of Castling, on the head with a stone, and injured her severely, telling her at the same time not to turn any one off Mrs. Lloyd's hog again. A family named Kennedy had Mrs. Lloyd's liberty to cut turf, but was lately deprived of it, it was thought through the influence of the injured woman.	Aggravated assault
172	4 Sept.	B. Upper Ormond T. Cunnahurt	Patk. Donahue	About midnight his door was struck with stones by two men unknown, and on his opening it he received blows with the handle of a pitchfork which put his arm out of joint; they also beat his sister. A neighbour with whom Donahue had a quarrel is suspected of getting this outrage committed.	House attack
173	5 Sept.	B. Owney and Arra T. Youghal	Mr. Wm. Biggs	On this night a brace of small cannon of cast metal and a powder-horn, were stolen out of a pleasure boat on the River Shannon, belonging to Mr. Biggs, who usually left his double-barrelled guns in it, but failing to find the guns they carried away the cannon.	Robbery of arms
174	7 Sept.	B. Upper Ormond T. Cunnahurt	John Nowlan	About 9 P.M., his house was set on fire by some persons unknown, but being observed it was extinguished before any serious injury was done. Nowlan, who is tenant to a Mr. Brereton, is charged by his neighbours with conveying stories to their landlord.	Incendiary fire
175	16 Sept.	B. Upper Ormond T. Lissenhall	James Gleeson	On this night seventy-two clamps of turf belonging to Gleeson were scattered about the bog at Lissenhall, and thrown into bog holes and damage committed upon him to the amount of 30s., by some persons unknown. Gleeson is hog ranger to a Mrs. Cave, and had prevented persons carrying away turf mould off the hog.	Injury to property
176	18 Sept.	B. Upper Ormond T. Rattyalla	Patrick Gleeson	At midnight some persons unknown fired a shot through the door of Gleeson's house, and the ball lodged inside—they also left a Rockite notice threatening a man named Donovan who is a stranger in the neighbourhood if he did not leave the place	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
177	1845 20 Sept.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Foilaclugh	Mr. Geo. Glover	About 3 P.M., Mr. Glover, agent and superintendent at Hollyford, for the Mining Company, was returning from Tipperary with a large sum of money to pay the labourers, when he was stopped by two men unknown, who demanded his money—he gave them a quantity of silver, but they said they should have the notes also, and deprived of them, amounting in all to £75 8s. 0d.—they then fired at him, but as Mr. Glover started aside at the moment he only received the discharge, which consisted of slugs and small shot, in the breast of his great coat.	Firing at the person
178	22 Sept.	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballyscanlan	....	About 8 P.M., some person unknown, fired a shot into his house but fortunately without effect, the ball having passed over the heads of ——— and his daughter, and lodged in the wall. ———was suspected of giving information against two persons who were arrested for an outrage on ———, and were transported.	Firing into a dwelling
179	18 Sept.	B. Clanwilliam T. Carronreddy	Mr. Pat. Morressy	A pistol was snapped at him by a person unknown—it is believed, with the intent to rob.	Firing at the person
180	28 Sept.	B. Kilnasmanagh T. Millbrook	Thos. Millet, Esq.	The windowe of the servants' apartments in Mr. Millot's dwelling were broken, and several stones, together with a large handbarrow which had been outside, was thrown into the room, and a servant recently taken into Mr. M's employment (who was sleeping in the room), heard a voice outside directing him to quit, which he knew to be the voice of ——, a discharged servant and whom he had succeeded.	House attack, &c.
181	30 Sept.	B. Clanwilliam T. Clonmare	Mich. Hackett	On this night Hackett's barn was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and entirely consumed, together with a small quantity of wheat and other articles. Assigned motive, malice arising out of a quarrel between Hackett and some of his neighbours.	Incendiary fire
182	30 Sept.	B. Eliogarty T. Milltown	Patrick Daniel	As Daniel (who is employed as caretaker to a farmer,) was returning from the races of Cashel, he was waylaid and severely beaten with stones on the head by —— and ——, aided by two persons unknown. The injured man having detected one of the offenders stealing hay, is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
183	1845 3 Octr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Knockane	Edward Hassett	A party of about six men, two of whom were armed, entered Hasset's dwelling and compelled the inmates to go on their knees and hold down their heads, whilst they asked for the man of the house; they then assaulted his son on the head, and shattered the dresser to pieces breaking a quantity of delf, and on their departure fired shots, this is the third attack which has been made on Hassett, the cause assigned for which is, that he was to have prosecuted parties for the former attacks at the last Assizes.	House attack
184	10 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Clarianna	James Atkinson	As he was returning from a fair he was waylaid by three strangers, who knocked him down with sticks, and inflicted three severe cuts on his head. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Aggravated assault
185	10 Octr.	B. Slievardagh T. Ballycullen	Matthew Howe	His cabin (value about 30s.,) was maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and totally consumed. The reason assigned is, that Howe let the cabin in question to a woman of bad character.	Incendiary fire
186	10 Octr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballineara	Daniel Carroll	On this night persons unknown rapped at Carroll's door (in his absence,) and having been refused admittance by his wife, fired a shot through the window. The assigned cause is, either that Carroll brought home turf which was cut and saved by another person on his turf-bank without his consent, or an intention to rob him, as he generally kept money in his house.	Firing into a dwelling
187	13 Octr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Shower	Thos. Prior, &c.	His sportsman was robbed of a double-barrelled gun, his master's property, by two men whom he met on the road. The gun was subsequently returned to the owner.	Robbery of arms
188	14 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Knockshea-gowna	Rody Armatage	He was attacked by three men on the public road, one of whom he knew to be ——, who fired a shot at him which passed through his hat. The assigned cause of this outrage is, that Armitage would not steal powder and a bullet-mould from his master.	Firing at the person
189	14 Octr.	B. Eliogarty T. Lahardan	Patrick Dunne	A dispute having arisen between four brothers, respecting a right to property, one of them struck Dunne a blow of a hatchet on the head, inflicting a severe wound and fracturing his skull. He is unwilling to swear informations, the offender being his brother.	Assault, endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
190	1845 16 Octr.	B. Ikerrin T. Abbey St. Roscrea	Doctor Downer	As he was returning to his house he wne met by three men unknown, who struck him on the head with sticks, inflicting two severe cuts in it. They also threw several stones; none of which hit him. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Aggravated assault
191	16 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Newtown	Bridget Tooher	As she was picking potatoes in her master's field, some persons unknown flung stones at her, one of which wounded her severely on the face. Cause assigned—Having identified persons who had previously attacked her master's house.	Aggravated assault
192	15 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Killigowna	John Halpin	A gun or pistol was snapped at Halpin, who is caretaker to S. Cooke, Esq., by a person unknown. No cause is assigned for this outrage.	Firing at the person
193	17 Octr.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Ballynira	John Cassidy	Early this morning, as Cassidy was on his way home, he was attacked and seriously assaulted by two persons unknown, without assigning any cause whatever.	Aggravated assault
194	19 Octr.	B. Ikerrin T. Buggawn	Barry Maher	Early this morning, a party of seven men, armed with sticks and stones, went to Maher's house; and having assaulted him with a stone, carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
195	19 Octr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballindigney	Edward Burke	On this night five armed entered the house of Edwd. Burke, and having assaulted him with a pistol on the head, threatened to visit him again, should he not pay wages to his sister-in-law. The cause assigned is that Burke succeeded in reversing a decree, by appeal to the Assizes, which had been obtained against him for the wagee referred to.	Aggravated assault
196	19 Octr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Drummin	Michael Hogan	About 7 P.M., two persons unknown went to Hogan's house, and severely assaulting him on the head with a bludgeon, asked him why he did not quit his employment as caretaker to Mr. Kent. Cause assigned—Hogan having succeeded a person who was recently dismissed.	Aggravated assault
197	20 Octr.	B. Ikerrin T. Ashberry	Danl. Corrigan	About 9 P.M., some persons unknown went to the residence of Danl. Corrigan (steward to H. Bridge, Esq.), and, on being refused admittance, threw a stone or two at the door, stated they came to tell him and White, a ploughman (to Mr. Bridge), to quit on the Monday following or they would consume them in	Firing at a dwelling, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845			their houses: they then fired a shot and went away. The cause assigned is, that Mr. Bridge had discharged a ploughman and employed White in his place.	
198	21 Octr.	B. Clanwilliam T. Tipperary	Danl. Heffernan	About 8 P.M., Heffernan was waylaid by two men, one of whom gave him two blows of a stone on the head, which slightly fractured his skull, the perpetrators of this outrage are known, and the cause assigned is malice arising out of a previous quarrel.	Aggravated assault
199	23 Octr.	B. Ikerrin T. Skehana	Pat. Fitzpatrick	Between 7 and 8 P.M., Fitzpatrick, (a workman from the King's County) was attacked and violently assaulted on his return from the market of Roscrea by three men unknown, who robbed him of 29*l.* 16*s.*, and a Bank order for 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, &c. Assigned motive, to obtain money.	Highway robbery with violence, endangering life
200	24 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Cranna	Michael Hogan	On this night, four or five persons unknown, armed with bludgeons, attacked and forcibly entered Hogan's dwelling and seriously assaulted him, because of his claiming, as is alleged, an outstanding part of his wife's marriage portion.	House attack
201	25 Octr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Coolagh	Mr. John Brindle	Between 1 and 2 A.M., some person or persons unknown entered Mr. Brindle's stable and killed a valuable horse his property. Cause assigned,—having reproved some workman for neglecting his business	Killing cattle
202	24 Octr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cully	John Ward and Patk. Kennedy	About 10 P.M., some persons unknown smashed the windows in the dwellings of Ward and Kennedy, by firing a shot at the window of the former, and throwing stones at the windows of the latter; they are suspected of carrying stories against their neighbours, which is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Injury to property, (two cases)
203	27 Octr.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Gortnasthehy	James Ryan	On this morning a mare belonging to Ryan was maliciously stabbed in one of the hind legs and the sinews cut, which renders her unfit for further use: to prevent the mare from trespassing (which she was in the habit of doing,) is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Maiming. cattle
204	30 Octr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Kylebeg	James Loughnan	About 2 o'clock A.M., Loughnan's house was entered by an armed party of five persons unknown, one of whom had his face blackened, who demanded his arms, and succeeded in carrying away a pistol and powder-horn.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated
205	1845 1 Nov.	B. Iffa and Offa East T. Clonmel	John Gormon, a farmer	About 8 P.M., as Gormon was returning from the market of Clonmel, he was waylaid by a party of men whose names are known, who seriously assaulted him. The offenders were arrested, and informations received against them. Party feeling is the cause assigned.	Aggravated assault
206	2 Nov.	B. Lower Ormond T. Clongowna	John Renehan	At 8 P.M., an armed party of three men entered Renehan's house, and having severely assaulted him and his daughter, fired two shots on leaving the house. No cause assigned.	House attack
207	3 Nov.	B. Iffa and Offa West T. Killanbutler	Pat. Magrath	About half-past 3 A.M., Magrath's dwelling was set on fire, and entirely consumed, together with all the property it contained. The owner of the house having allowed some distrained property to be stored therein is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Incendiary fire
208	4 Nov.	B. Clanwilliam T. Tipperary	Mich. Mullally	On this day Mullally's house was entered in his absence by a man, who carried off his gun. The perpetrator of this outrage was subsequently identified by a child, (the only person in the house at the time,) and committed to prison.	Robbery of arms
209	4 Nov.	B. Upper Ormond T. Boulthceny	Thomas Hubbart and his brother John Hubbart	About 7 P.M., a party of four persons unknown went to Thomas Hubbart's dwelling, two of whom, armed with sticks and stones, entered, and not finding the owner at home, they commenced beating his brother in a most unmerciful manner, breaking his arm a little above the wrist. On going away one of the party threatened Thomas Hubbart with another visit unless he married Nancy Brien.	House attack, &c.
210	5 Nov.	B. Lower Ormond T. Kilfadda	Michael Cleary	About 12 P.M., his house was attacked by an armed party who fired two shots through the windows, breaking three of them. The cause assigned is that Cleary would not discharge a servant boy from his employment.	Firing into a dwelling
211	10 Nov.	B. Ikerrin T. Boularea	John Maher, Esq.	The houses of several of Mr. Maher's tenantry were visited by a party of men (some of whom were armed), who ordered the tenants not to thrash their corn, or pay rent until after Christmas, when they would be able to judge whether their potatoes would keep, and whether they would have a sufficient supply for themselves and families.	Police Report

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
212	1845 12 Nov.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Clonaulty	Timy. Barago, labourer	About 7 P.M., as Barago was on his way home from the fair of Clonaulty he was met by a person unknown who struck him a severe blow of a stone on the forehead. The only cause assigned is that the offender and Barago belong to opposite factions.	Aggravated assault
213	12 Nov.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Ballagh	Edmd. Wade	About half past 8 P.M., as Wade was returning home from the fair of Clonaulty, he was attacked by some persons unknown, and received a violent blow of a stone on the head, which fractured his skull. Wade was accused of being one of a party who beat persons named Burke, about fourteen months previously, and it is believed he received this beating in return.	Aggravated assault
214	12 Nov.	B. Ikerrin T. Behaglass	Mrs. Cotton.	About 6 P.M., two men entered Francis Cotton's house, and not finding him at home, knocked his wife down with the blow of a stick on the head, and ordered them to quit the place by that day week. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Aggravated assault
215	12 Nov.	B. Owney and Arra T. Farnagh	John Blackwell, farmer	About 6 P.M., two men, armed and disguised, entered Blackwell's house, and demanded his arms—being told he had none—they swore him as to the truth of his statement, and went away without making search.	Demand of arms
216	12 Nov.	B. Upper Ormond T. Balliutotty	James Lynch	Two shots were fired into his dwelling—it is supposed by —— —— and ———, who have a revengeful feeling against Lynch, owing to some party or faction quarrel.	Firing at the person
217	14 Nov.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Clonaulty	William Ryan	About 10 P.M., some person unknown fired a shot through the door of Ryan's dwelling, but without inflicting injury on any individual. The outrage, it is supposed, occurred, owing to a hostile feeling existing between two factions—"The Ryan Slaters," and "the Goold Faction."	Firing into a dwelling
218	15 Nov.	B. Eliogarty T. Ballybay	Mary Stokes, widow	Four men disguised, and one armed, entered the widow Stokes' house, and demanded a greyhound dog, which they carried off. John Stokes received a wound from a pistol being discharged in his face; it having been charged with powder only, no serious injury was inflicted. A dispute owing to the rightful possession of the dog, was the cause of the outrage.	Firing at the person

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
219	1845 16 Nov.	B. Ikerrin T. Derryanon	Edward Dillon	Between 11 and 12 A.M., while Dillon and his wife were at chapel, two men, unknown, entered his house and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
220	21 Nov.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cregg	Patrick Ryan	About 8, P.M., Ryan's house was attacked by four men, who smashed the windows, and assaulted Ryan and his wife: they also fired a shot in the house, and another in the yard. Cause assigned,—Ryan having decreed a man named "Ryan," who holds a small cabin under him.	House attack —firing into dwelling
221	23 Nov.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Knockakelly	Capt. De Burgh	Some person or persons unknown maliciously corded a ram, the property of Captain De Burgh, thereby rendering him unfit for use. Captn. De B. discharged a herd some time previously.	Maiming cattle
222	26 Nov.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Cappawhite	Michl. Kennedy	A pistol was snapped at him by ——, a weekly tenant, whom he had, on the previous day, served with a "Notice to Quit."	Firing at the person
223	28 Nov.	B. Slievardagh T. Renaghmore	Jacob Uzell	A shot was fired into his dwelling, which wounded him, though not dangerously. He believes the cause to be a bad feeling that had existed between him and a man named ——.	Firing at the person
224	30 Nov.	B. Owney and Arra T. Cully	Patk. Kennedy	About 7 P.M., three men, one of whom was armed, entered Kennedy's house, and assaulted him and his son, but not dangerously. On their departure they fired a shot at the door. Kennedy and some of his neighbours are not on good terms. To this may be attributed the outrage.	House attack
225	30 Nov.	B. Lower Ormond T. Arraghmore	William Navin	About 10 P.M., an armed party fired two shots into Navin's dwelling. Navin is employed as herd to S. Hacket, Esq., the former herd having been discharged.	Firing into a dwelling.
226	1 Dec.	B. Upper Ormond T. Monaquile	James Henzey, steward	He was fired at and wounded in his own house. Henzey is steward to Mrs. Bennett, and having discharged several of the workmen, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Firing at the person
227	2 Dec.	B. Upper Ormond T. Gurnawnatway	Denis Hogan	About 8, P.M., a party of eight men attacked Hogan's house, and having broken in the door, five of them entered, having their faces blackened, and armed, one with a sword, one with a scythe, and the remainder with sticks; they broke three glass windows,	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845			and beat Hogan severely, they struck one of his daughters, broke a quantity of delf, burned some flax, and then departed. Hogan being suspected of having caused a house to be levelled, the property of John Comerford, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	
228	3 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Thornhill	Mr. Curren, of Limerick	About 11, P.M., two postillions in Mr. Curren's employment, when returning from Nenagh, were stopped by three or four men, who struck one of the horses and carried off the bridle of the other. Supposed to have occurred in consequence of the postillions not having called for a change of horses at the Birdhill Hotel.	Police report
229	6 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Boher	Richd. Fleming, a pedlar	About 2, P.M., he was assaulted with stones by three men, unknown, as is supposed, out of revenge, as Fleming had been a witness in a murder case, at Shinone, in King's County.	Serious assault
230	6 Decr.	B. Clanwilliam T. Rathgallon	David Burke	Persons unknown went to Burke's house, and demanded 6*d*. to buy powder, on being refused they desired him mark the consequence, and departed, stating that poorer men than Burke had paid that amount.	Demanding money to buy ammunition
231	7 Decr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Killinave	John Hough	About 6 P.M., a mare, the property of Hough (value 9*l*.), was killed by some person or persons unknown. The cause assigned is, that Hough's brother prosecuted to conviction a man named Patk. Maher for pig stealing.	Cattle-killing
232	7 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Ballinahinch	Anthony Cullen, Sub-constable	A party of Constabulary while on patrol, were fired on by an armed party, and Cullen severely wounded. It is supposed the intention of the party was to murder the police.	Firing at the person
233	7 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Kilary	James M'Keogh	About half-past 7 A.M., an armed party of four men forced into his house and severely assaulted him. Assigned cause, M'Keogh having processed an under-tenant of his, named Doran.	House attack
234	7 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Boulathen	John Hogan	Early on this morning a party of five men, some of whom were armed, entered Hogan's dwelling, assaulted him, and ordered him to quit the house, at the instigation of the landlord, as is supposed.	House attack
235	7 Decr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballinaruderra	Daniel Hogan	About half-past 8 P.M., six men, two of whom were armed with guns, entered Hogan's house, struck him with the butt end of a gun, and swore him not to work a day for Ralph Smith, Esq.	Unlawfully administering an oath

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
236	1845 7 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Knocknamshorough	John Houregan	About 6 P.M., four or five persons entered his house and assaulted him with a bludgeon—because, as is supposed, of his having succeeded a man named Hill as caretaker to a person named Kennedy.	House attack
237	8 Decr.	B. Eliogarty T. Templemore	Police	About 7 P.M., the constabulary, whilst employed suppressing a riot in Borrisoleigh, were attacked by the crowd, one of them was disarmed, and another deprived of his pouch-belt and 20 rounds of ammunition.	Assault on police
238	8 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Carrubawn	John Bunfield and Denie Costello	About 10 A.M., the persons named were met by a number of men who attacked them with stones, and inflicted severe wounds on both, fracturing Costello's skull. The cause assigned is, that Bunfield made use of abusive language to a girl named Bridget Brin,——, together with ——— composed the perpetrators of this outrage	Two serious assaults—one of them endangering life
239	8 Decr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Annagbmsadls		On this night Messrs. E. and M. O'Brien when returning from Templemore Fair, observed two men armed with guns lying behind a ditch, as if in waiting for some person—when asked what they were about, they ordered Mr. O'Brien to be off immediately—a shot was fired, as is supposed, to intimidate the O'Briens.	Being in arms
240	9 Decr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Bawn	Patk. Gleeson	About 11, P.M., four men, unknown, broke a plough, Gleeson's property, together with 26 panes of glass in his dwelling. Cause assigned,—Gleeson having discharged a servant named Conny from his employment.	Injury to property
241	11 Decr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Waterloo Lodge.	Foster Gowing, Esqr.	About 8, P.M., his house was visited by a party of men, who, upon being refused admittance, broke eight panes of glass, and went off threatening to come again. It is supposed the object of the party was to take arms.	House attack
242	11 Decr.	B. Owney and Arra T. Castlewaller	Wm. H. Waller, Esqr.	About 1, P.M., Castlewaller House was entered through a window, by two men with their faces blackened, who took four guns (which were registered); the fellows were detected in the act by a female servant, who gave the alarm, but no attempt was made to stop them, although ten or twelve labourers and servants were at the time in the castle, between whom and the robbers it is supposed there was an understanding.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
243	1845. 11 Dec.	B. Upper Ormond T. Clonalea	Wm. Collins	On this night a car, the property of Wm. Collins, was broken and thrown into a hog hole. A man against whom Collins had obtained a decree is suspected of being the offender.	Injury to property
244	14 Dec.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Atshanboy Saunders	John Landers	About noon four persons unknown and disguised, two of whom were armed, went to Lander's house, two of whom entered and took his gun, they also broke open his desk and took therefrom some powder, shot, &c., and threatened the inmates (four girls and a little boy,) with death if they made any alarm.	Robbery of arms, &c.
245	14 Dec.	B Lower Ormond T. Cloughprior	Thomas Cuddy	On this night an armed party of five men, whose names are known, entered Cuddy's house and having ordered him to give up what he had in hand departed, firing several shots. The cause assigned is that Cuddy threatened to prosecute some persons for stealing apples.	House attack
246	14 Dec.	B. Upper Ormond T. Elmhill	Wm. Middleton, Esq.	About 1 A.M., a shot was fired at Mr. Middleton's dwelling, the contents of which, a ball, lodged in the door. Mr. M. went out, but having seen no person he fired a shot as a signal of defiance. The cause assigned is to intimidate Mr. Middleton to increase the wages of his labourers.	Firing into a dwelling
247	15 Dec.	B. Upper Ormond T. Ballincreany	Michael Shea	About 9 P.M., as Shea was on his way to his master's house he was met by seven men unknown, and partly armed, who violently assaulted him, it is supposed through revenge, because of his having given evidence some time before at Petty Sessions, in favor of his master, relative to a disputed passage.	Aggravated assault
248	15 Dec.	B. Eliogarty T. Drom	Wm. Hogan	Some person unknown entered Hogan's house, and carried away a case of pistols and a powder-horn.	Robbery of arms
249	16 Dec.	B. Lower Ormond T. Johnstown Park	Thos. Consodine	About half-past 8 P.M., six men, unknown, went to the lodge of Johnstown Park, belonging to Jeffrey Prendergast, Esq., and demanded arms—his sportsman was assaulted in endeavouring to gain the room where the arms were, and through the assistance of his wife he was enabled to do so. Consodine fired at them, but thinks he did no injury, his arm was broken and his wife much injured. Assigned motive—to obtain arms.	Demand of arms, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
250	1845 19 Dec.	B. Ikerrin T. Knockinroger	Mary Cosker	About 2 A.M., some persons, unknown, went to Mary Cosker's house, and told her that if she prosecuted John Morony, on a summons for trespass, she would be shot; they forced open the door and threw several stones into the house. Morony was prosecuted and fined for the trespass.	House attack
251	23 Decr.	B. Eliogarty T. Coolkennedy	John Ryan, (bailiff)	John Ryan arrested Patrick Dempsey, whose three sons rescued him, and severely assaulted Ryan.	Resistance to Legal Process
252	23 Decr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Gurtnadalaun	Edmd. Connors	About 1, A.M., some persons unknown went to Connor's house, rapped at his bed-room window, and having been answered by his wife, warned her to prevent her husband from proving to any debts due to a friend of his named Costello, and not to do with his administering, or he would get the death of "Hogan," the party then fired a shot through the window and ran off. It is supposed that neither Connor nor his wife would discover on the man even if they knew him.	Firing into a dwelling
253	24 Decr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Sheshera-moore	Wm. Bracken, a mason	A car, the property of Bracken, was cut into pieces by some person or persons unknown. No motive can be assigned for the outrage.	Injury to property
254	25 Decr.	B. Eliogarty T. Drom	The police	About, 10, P.M., a fight took place near the police barrack, and on the police interfering, and arresting two of the rioters, they were attacked by the mob, who knocked some of them down with stones, and endeavoured to disarm them.	Assault on police
255	25 Decr.	B. Clanwilliam T. Rhodas	John Magrath	About 4 P.M., an affray took place near Emely, on which occasion Magrath's skull was fractured so as to endanger his life. The affray commenced out of a hostile feeling to Magrath, owing to an old standing. Several of the offenders were arrested.	Assault, endangering life.
256	26 Decr.	B. Lower Ormond T. Ballyartilla	... ...	About 3 P.M., two men armed and disguised, passed by the residence of Mr. Pk. O'Kuffe. No outrage occurred, the police being on the alert. It is supposed their intention was to take Mr. O'Kuffe's arms.	Being in arms (and disguised)
257	27 Decr.	B. Kilnamanagh T. Carnaballa	John Neil	Between 12 and 1 A.M., Neil's house was attacked by a party of persons unknown, who threw several stones at the door and fired two shots. The cause assigned is to compel Neil to leave the place, the owner of the house being anxious to obtain possession of it.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
258	1845. 27 Decr.	B. Eliogarty T. Cormackstown	Philip Fahy	On this morning Philip Fahy executed a decree against one Daniel Watt—he was assaulted by Watt and several persons unknown, who rescued the property seized by Fahy.	Resistance to legal process
259	28 Decr.	B. Clanwilliam T. Springhouse	Margt. Mahony and Thomas Ryan	An armed party of three men ordered her to quit the employment of S. Low, Esq., to whom she is dairy-woman. Mr. Low's herd who was crossing the yard at the time, was fired at by one of the party, and slightly wounded. The alleged cause is that the dairymaid is penurious in disposing of the milk to the labourers.	Firing at the person, &c.
260	28 Decr.	B. Upper Ormond T. Springfort	Daniel Coffee	About 7 P.M., three men unknown, one armed with a pistol, entered Coffee's dwelling, (who is a poor labouring man,) beat him and his wife, ordered him to quit his present residence and presented the pistol at him, when the family screamed murder, they then made off, the house being near the mail coach road, and fired a shot outside. It is supposed that —— anxious to possess himself of the house, got up the attack. Coffee could identify two of the party.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTY OF LIMERICK,

IN THE YEAR 1845.

NOTE 1. The offences detailed in this file are *unconnected with land.*

2. Murders and homicides (the details of which are printed in the monthly returns) are not included.

3. Threatening notices (not followed by any overt act) are also omitted.

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
1	1845 Jan. 1	Barony. Clanwilliam Townland. Coolbawn	Maloughny, James	At a scuffle, which took place at a hurling match, James Maloughny was struck and dangerously wounded by Timothy Mackay and Daniel Malony. Mackay and the injured man had a former dispute, which is the supposed cause of the occurrence.	Assault endangering life
2	Jan. 1	B. Coonagh, T. Garrison	Cormick, Pat	About noon two armed men, unknown, entered the dwelling-house of Cormick, he and his wife being at church, asked his daughter if her father had any money in the house; made search through the premises; and went away threatening to shoot the girl if she made any alarm. Their object, it is supposed, was to procure arms.	Being in arms
3	Jan. 1	B. Clanwilliam, T. Ballyphilip	O'Neill, John	This night two shots were fired in front of O'Neill's house, and one of his windows broken with stones. O'Neill being appointed executor to his brother's children, contrary to the wish of the widow, it is supposed she procured some person to fire the shots.	Being in arms
4	Jan. 2	B. Upper Connoloe, T. Liskennett	Corry, Thos.	This morning Corry was at work on his master's land, when he was violently assaulted by three men, two armed with pistols. He called a fellow servant, who was in an adjoining field, for assistance, when his assailants fled: on going away one of them fired a shot. Corry was cautioned some days before by a party, to quit his employment.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
5	1845 Jan. 6	B. Owneyheg, T. Cappanahana	Creagh, Lawrence, and Treane Daniel	This morning Creagh saw five men enter his yard, some of whom had their faces blackened, and all armed—one of the party fired a shot near where he was standing. They demanded his arms—one of the party wanted to swear him, but another said not to mind it: they then entered his house, and carried away a gunpowder-horn, and some shot. A party, supposed to be the same, entered the yard of Daniel Treane, who observing them, fastened the door of his house: they then went to the stable and compelled his son, who was giving hay to a horse, to come over to the window of the house; forced him on his knees, put two guns to his head, and threatened to shoot him, if Treane did not give up his gun, which he handed them through a broken pane of glass: they demanded his pistols, which he refused: they then departed, saying they would return the gun in a week.	Two robberies of arms
6	Jan. 2	B. Lower Connelloe, T. Milltown	Fitzgerald, William	This morning an armed party, about seven in number, attacked the house of Wm. Fitzgerald, fired a shot through a window, through which two of them forced an entrance, and admitted the remainder of the party by the door: they assaulted both him and his wife, and in the struggle an infant, which Mrs. F. had in her arms, was much burned, she having fallen into the fire. Fitzgerald having summoned persons named Kelly, for stealing potatoes, some time previously, and they having frequently told him, he would be sorry for what he had done, it is suspected that they were concerned in the outrage.	House attack
7	Jan. 7	B. Owneyheg, T. Coolinhila	Molony, Martin	This morning five or six armed men, unknown, entered the house of Molony, a caretaker, ordered his wife and him to keep down their heads, and told Molony that if he transacted any more business for Mr. Wheeler he would regret it. When outside the door they said they were not blackened, and that the family might look at them, in order that they would know them again: they fired several shots and went away. A party, supposed to be the same, went to the house of Denis Mahony, and demanded his arms; but, he having given them breakfast and whiskey, they went away without them.	I. House attack II. Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
8	1845 Jan. 7	B. Owneybeg, T. Buffonoka	Molony, Denis	This night some person or persons unknown, stabbed a horse, belonging to Molony, with a sharp instrument, from the effects of which he died. The assigned motive for this outrage is, that Molony is confidentially employed, as under agent, on the property of Stafford O'Brien, Esq.	Cattle-killing
9	Jan. 9	B. Coshlea, T. Knocklara	Nugent, Wm.	This night four armed men, with their faces blackened, forcibly entered Nugent's house, and stole therefrom 4*l.*, and other property, and assaulted Nugent's father-in-law, an old man. The object of this outrage appears to be robbery.	House breaking by an armed party
10	Jan. 12	B. Coshma, T. Ballyphilip	Crehan, James	This night some person or persons, unknown, set fire to a stack of corn belonging to James Crehan, who has rendered himself obnoxious to his neighbours' ill will by his litigious disposition.	Incendiary fire
11	Jan. 13	B. Coehlea, T. Knockma	Condon, Patk.	This morning five or six men, two armed with pistols, and two others with a hatchet and pitchfork, forcibly entered Condon's house, and, after assaulting him and his son, carried off a bedstead and some bed clothes. The bed in question was disputed property between Condon and a man named Colbert, who was one of the party.	House attack by an armed party
12	Jan. 9	B. Lower Connello, T. Graigacurra	.. ..	Six men, unknown and armed, were observed passing through the townland of Graigacurra, by a young man named Crenien, whom they wanted to swear not to tell that he had seen them: their motives were not ascertained, but it is suspected that they wanted to meet Mr. Hunt, who was expected that day in the country, and who was subsequently fired at.	Being in arms
13	Jan. 11	B. Coonah, T. Lackahog	Ryan, Edward	This morning three men, one armed, fired a shot through the door of Ryan's house, and posted a notice threatening him, if he did not give up law proceedings. They endeavoured to gain admittance, stating they were the Police, but failed.	Firing into a dwelling, &c.
14	Jan. 15	B. Small County, T. Ballycullen	——	A party of men attacked his house, broke the door and windows with stones, and on leaving the place fired two shots. The offenders are known, and some of them have been arrested. —— is obnoxious to his neighbours, and has suffered much injury, in consequence of his being charged with giving information which led to the transportation of a man named ——	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
15	1845 Jan. 16	B. Coonagh, T. Dromlara	Tuohy, Patrick	Some persons, unknown, fired at a horse belonging to Tuohy, and he died of the wound in a day or two after. A bad feeling exists against Tuohy, by a man against whom he had obtained a decree, which is the cause assigned.	Killing of cattle
16	Jan. 16	B. Owneyheg, T. Coolnihila	Blackwell, John, and Doogan, Michael	Five men, unknown, all armed, entered Blackwell's house in his absence; went to his sleeping-room, and demanded his gun from his wife, who was in bed, and was so terrified that she directed her servant to give the arms; they were then handed a gun and blunderbuss; they then went off to Doogan's dwelling, demanded his arms from a servant maid, as her master was absent, and on her refusing to comply, they forced her into a room, and carried away a gun, which was recently loaded, and which they discharged outside the house. The police were informed of these outrages by Doogan, who assist them in the pursuit of the offenders, but without success.	Cases of robbery of arms
17	Jan. 18	B. Lower Connello, T. Crasmore	John Ivess	Was met in the field near his house by fifteen men unknown, who demanded his arms; he denied having any, but they persisted to the contrary, stating that he had served a notice of registry at quarter sessions for a gun. They then went to his house, ordered the inmates to cover their heads, and having made an unsuccessful search for arms, they went away without doing further injury.	Demand of arms
18	Jan. 19	B. Coshlea, T. Duntrileage	Cornelius Monahan	This night some person or persons unknown, set fire to C. Monahan's school-house. No cause whatever can be assigned for the act.	Incendiary fire
19	Jan. 21	B. Kenny, T. Morenane	James Madigan	Six or seven men unknown, two of them armed with guns, entered his house, threatened to shoot him, and demanded his gun. He told them that his son had it concealed, and that he did not know where it was. They searched, but not finding it, went off without doing further injury.	Demand of arms
20	Jan. 21	B. Lower Connello, T. Croagh Demesus	John Hogan	He received a blow of a stone on the head, which fractured his skull and endangered his life, because of his preventing a woman passing through his mother's land. A bad feeling exists against Hogan's family, arising from the same cause, and their having summoned persons for trespassing.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
21	1845 Jan. 22	B. Clanwilliam, T. Coolantha	Mr. Thos. Bradshaw	Four men, unknown, entered his dwelling, two of whom were armed with pistols; on his hearing his wife scream, he being at the time in an out-house, he ran and seized one of the offenders, but was struck with a pistol, and his wife was knocked down and deprived of a gun by another of the ruffians, when she was endeavouring to hand it to her husband to defend himself. They then made their escape after having fired a shot. Mr. Bradshaw's having refused a car-passage to one of his neighbours is the motive assigned by him for this attack.	Robbery of arms
22	Jan. 23	B. Lower Connello; T. Ballingrane	John Baker	A party of seven men, unknown, six of whom had pistols, and the other a short gun, entered Baker's dwelling, and carried away a registered musket. The son of the insured party, on their going into the house, was observed to watch them closely, when they put a shawl over his head, and on his removing it, one of the fellows snapt a pistol three times at him. Three persons were arrested on suspicion, and have been identified by Mrs. Baker.	Robbery of arms Firing at the person
23	Feb. 3	B. Shanid, T. Mount Trenchard	Connors, John	A gun was stolen out of his house, together with a great coat. The party who committed the robbery entered by a window that had been left unfastened. Connors is Steward to Lord Monteagle.	Robbery of arms
24	Feb. 3	B. Coshlea, T. Ballingaddy	Widow Olifford	This night an armed party, of about ten persons, with faces blackened, entered Widow Clifford's house, and having ordered the inmates to hold down their heads, and seriously assaulted one of them for looking at the party, broke open boxes, and carried away 76*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* in cash, a silver watch, and a gold ring.	Housebreaking
25	Feb. 4	B. Upper Connello, T. Highmanet		This day a person unknown, dressed in female apparel, and armed, was observed at Highmanet. Dr. Graham having heard of the matter offered 5*l.* to certain persons if they pursued and captured him, but his offer was rejected.	Appearing armed
26	Feb. 5	B. Clanwilliam, T. Castle Connell, Commons	Wm. Darmody and Wm. Tracy	This night a party of four persons unknown, some of whom were armed, attacked and assaulted the persons named, who are postillions in the employment of Mr. Devane, hotel keeper, because of their quitting the service of Mr. Cary, hotel keeper, who is in opposition to Mr. Devane.	Aggravated assault
27	Feb. 7	B. Owneyheg, T. Ashrow	Philip Shea	This day two persons unknown went on the lands of Ashrow, where Shea's servants were ploughing, and having deprived them of a loaded pistol, discharged its contents at one of the horses.	Robbery of arms, &c.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
28	1845 Feb. 9	B. Owneybeg, T. Mintulla	Dennis Mahony	This day two persons unknown, and armed, having their faces blackened, went to the dwelling of D. Mahony, and proceeding to his breakfast-room, demanded his pistols, which he surrendered without opposition, together with a number of caps and a bullet-mould.	Robbery of arms
29	Feb. 11	B. Limerick Liberties, T. Moylish	Miss Gloster	This night part of Miss Gloster's premises (and the same which was injured on the 25th of last month) was again levelled by persons unknown.	Levelling
30	Feb. 13	B. Small County, T. Knockany	Danl. Burns	This night an armed party of persons unknown, went to the dwelling of Danl. Burns and demanded arms. Said party subsequently met Danl. Burns returning from Limerick and deprived him of a gun.	Demand of arms Robbery of arms
31	Feb. 17	B. Lower Connello, T. Askeaton	The Police	This day a riot occurred in Askeaton, between a recruiting party and the peasantry, respecting the enlistment of a recruit, and the police having interfered to suppress the riot, were attacked and seriously assaulted by persons, some of whom are known.	Assault on the Police
32	Feb. 19	B. Shanid, T. Whiskeyhale	Walsh, James	Between eight and nine o'clock P. M. Walsh's house was maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown. The flames being early discovered, were extinguished before much injury was done.	Incendiary fire
				On the 9th instant, while Walsh and his wife were at chapel, the house was robbed of 4*l.* 10*s.* His children lodged information against two persons for stealing the money, and to deter them from carrying on the prosecution is the assigned cause of the incendiary fire above referred to.	Robbery
33	Feb. 19	B. Cosblea, T. Griston	Burke, Michael, Cary, Michael, Daly, Jeremiah	About seven o'clock, P.M., when returning home, they were beaten by ——— and others, so as to endanger their lives. The assailants and assailed were returning from Galbally Petty Sessions, where they had attended to give securities to keep the peace.	Aggravated assault
34	Feb. 23	B. Ribble Brien, T. Dooradoyle	Sheehan, John	At a hurling match which took place at Dooradoyle, Sheehan, who was merely a spectator, and in a delicate state of health, received a blow of a hurley on the left temple, from ———, from the effects of which his life was endangered. Sheehan's brother and ——— had a quarrel, which is the only reason that can be assigned for the outrage.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
35	1845 Feb. 26	B. Shanid, T. Ballyhahill	Walsh, James	Between four and five o'clock, P.M., he discovered his house to be on fire, but with the assistance of the police the flames were extinguished. To intimidate Walsh from proceeding against two men who were accused of burglary, and against whom he had sworn informations, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Incendiary fire
36	March 2	B. Clanwilliam, T. Drominboy	Wilmot, James Wilmot, Thomas	About six o'clock, A.M., an armed party of six men attacked James Wilmot's house, four of whom entered, and having assaulted Wilmot and his son—the latter seriously—ransacked the house, breaking several articles of furniture, and carried away a gun and two pistols. Wilmot is a bailiff, and in the discharge of his duty dispossessed a man named ———, whom he strongly suspected to be concerned in the outrage.	Robbery of arms (Agrarian)
			Moore and Ryan	The party on leaving Wilmot's proceeded in the direction of Anurhouldy, where the houses of two men, named Moore and Ryan, were attacked, it is believed, by this gang.	House attack
37	March 4	B. Cma, T. Castle Roberts	Brown, Michael Griffin, Richard	Brown's house was attacked by five or six men, who forced open the door, and went to the room in which Griffin (Brown's son-in-law) was sleeping. They dragged him out of bed and beat him severely; then warned him at his peril not to proceed any further with the building of a forge which he had nearly completed. They then departed, having first levelled the greater part of the walls of the intended forge. Strong suspicion is attached to ———, a smith, who resides in the neighbourhood, and with whom Griffin, previous to his marriage, had worked at his trade.	House attack, &c.
38	March 10	B. Connello, T. Ballyvilogue	Kelly, Andrew	About nine o'clock P.M., four men (one being armed) entered Kelly's house, and swore him on a piece of paper, to send a car next morning, and bring home his daughter and her husband (John Hurley) with their two children, and keep them for twelve months. The armed man presented a pistol at Mrs. Kelly's breast, on her saying she would sooner be shot than take home her daughter. The daughter eloped with Hurley (a servant boy) about three years ago, and she and her children were in a very poor condition.	Unlawfully administering an oath, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
39	1845 March 16	B. Upper Connello, T. Kilvickanierla	Hurley, John	At a hurling match, persons of the name of ——— severely beat Hurley, from the effects of which his life was endangered. Hurley had married the sister of the ——— against their consent.	Assault endangering life
40	March 20	B. Coonagh, T. Bilboa	Quingley, Roger	On this evening about eight o'clock, five men came to a house where Quingley was employed minding horses, and asked him to accompany them to a house in the neighbourhood for the purpose of robbing it of arms, which he refused, when he was knocked down, and jumped upon: they then departed, taking with them one of his master's horses, which was returned in the morning.	Aggravated assault
41	March 20	B. Coonagh, T. Clugher	Widow McNamara	This night, Mathew and Patrick O'Brien, with a person unknown, attacked widow McNamara's dwelling, and broke her window with stones, because of her son-in-law, who resides in her house, having been instrumental in the arrest of Michael O'Brien, who was recently transported for life on a charge of murder.	House attack
42	March 28	B. Shanid, T. Whiskeyhall	Walsh, James	On this night some person set fire to the dwelling-house of Walsh, the greater part of which was burnt, and only for the exertions of the police, the entire of the house would have been consumed, for only a few of the people assisted in putting out the fire. This is the third attempt made to burn Walsh's house: his having prosecuted two men for robbery is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Incendiary fire
43	April 4	B. Coshlea, T. Barna	Burke, Michael	On this evening four armed men, unknown, their faces disguised with crape, came to the school-house of Burke, and after assaulting him with the butt end of a gun, swore him to quit the neighbourhood, and fired a shot on going away. The object, it is supposed, was to compel Burke to quit the neighbourhood, in order to remove competition with another schoolmaster. The former was only a short time in the place.	Unlawfully administering an oath
44	April 7	B. Coshma, T. Ballinahonogue	Brien, Thomas	On this evening, as Brien was returning from a race, in company with six other persons, a dispute arose between them, when they beat Brien severely, from the effects of which his life was in danger. No previous cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
45	1845 April 12	B. Upper Connello, T. Ballingarry	Connelly, John	About half-past four o'clock P.M., Connelly received a blow of a pitchfork in the head from a person named ———. A quarrel respecting the possession of a house is the assigned cause of this outrage. Connelly declines prosecuting.	Aggravated assault
46	April 16	B. Kenry, T Ballinacourty	Fitzgibbon, David Meade, Daniel Hanrihan, James	On this night, about eleven o'clock, the houses of those persons were visited by an armed party of about nine men, who first went to Fitzgibbon's house, and ordered him not to charge more than 13s. a barrel for potatoes. They then proceeded to the houses of Meade and Hanrihan, whom they dragged out and assaulted, and also cautioned them not to charge more than 13s. per barrel of potatoes. To reduce the price of the latter is the assigned cause for this outrage.	Three house attacks
47	April 19	B. Upper Connello, T. Liskennett	Browne, David	On this night an uninhabited house, the property of Browne, was maliciously burned by some person unknown. The supposed object was to prevent a Herdsman (for whom the house was built,) from living there.	Incendiary fire
48	April 19	B. Lower Connello, T. Coolybyron	Hallinan, Denis	On this night, about twelve o'clock, three men came to Hallinan's house and demanded admittance, on which a servant-boy, named Byrne, opened a door and admitted them, when one of the party went to Hallinan's bedroom and took thereout a gun without a lock. Hallinan suspects ——— to be an accomplice in the commission of the robbery.	Robbery of arms
49	April 20	B. Kenry, T. Mellon	Westropp, Mrs.	On this night two lighters, the property of Mrs. Westropp, were carried off from their moorings at Mellon, and taken, one to Grass Island and the other to Battle Island, by some persons unknown, who broke in the sides with a sledge. The supposed object of this outrage was to prevent the removal of sea-weed from an island belonging to Mrs. W., which she was in the habit of letting annually, but refused to do so this year.	Injury to property
50	April 29	B. Coonagh, T. The Poleough	Nihill, William	Early this morning as Wm. Nihill was on his way to Murroe Fair, he was robbed of ten shillings on the highway by two persons unknown, who violently assaulted him.	Highway robbery, with violence
51	May 3	B. Coonagh, T. Doon	Pat Ryan Tracy	This day, as these persons were returning from Cluggin Fair, they were attacked and seriously assaulted by parties unknown, without any cause whatever.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
52	1845 May 14	B. Coshlea, T. Jamestown	John Pigott	This day an altercation arose between John Pigott and ———, in consequence of a son of Pigott's having gone forward to join the constabulary, when the latter assaulted the former, from the effects of which his life is in danger.	Assault, endangering life
53	May 17	B. Glenguin, T. Ballinakill	William Tower	About 1 o'clock P M., this day, some person unknown set fire to Wm. Tower's dwelling, to which, however, in consequence of the timely aid of the neighbours little damage was done. A similar attempt was made a few days ago. Strong suspicion rests on ———, to whom the owner had refused to let it.	Incendiary fire
54	May 17	B. Pubblebrien, T. Carrig	Pat. M'Mahon	This day P. M'Mahon was assaulted so as to endanger his life, by ———, whom he believes was sent after him for that purpose, by a person who remained at a distance from them. M'Mahon can assign no reason for the outrage.	Assault, endangering life
55	May 18	B. Kenry, T. Curraghbeg	James O'Brien	This night some person or persons unknown set fire to O'Brien's dwelling, which was partly consumed. The family, who unwillingly gave any information respecting the occurrence, are unable to assign any motive.	Incendiary fire
56	May 19	B. Coshlea, T. Ardavoher	Michael Roche	Early this morning an armed party, consisting of ———, ———, and two persons unknown, attacked and entered the dwelling of M. Roche, herdsman to Mr. Massy, enquiring for Roche, who was absent, snapped a gun at his son, knocked him down, and directed him to warn his father to quit the place, for having told lies to Mr. Massy respecting a milk-woman who was recently discharged.	House attack
57	May 19	B. Coshlea, T. Janeville	Edwd. Honlahan	The above party, as is supposed, subsequently attacked and entered the dwelling of Honlahan, herd to Mr. Massy, and having dragged himself and his wife out of bed and assaulted them, warned him to quit the place, and charged him with telling Mr. Massy lies of his milkwoman.	House attack
58	May 22	B. Shanid, T. Ballycomack	Michl. Neville	This night Michl. Neville went into ——— dwelling to light his pipe, and having made an improper observation respecting ——— servant girl, he was attacked by ——— and his wife, the former of whom struck him with a small hatchet on the head and cut him severely.	Aggravated assault

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
59	1845 May 23	B. Small County, T. Knockroe	The Gooreys	This night persons unknown fired several shots on the lands of Knockroe, near the residence of the Goorey's, and for the purpose, as is supposed, of intimidating them, because of their having at last assizes prosecuted certain parties to conviction for the manslaughter of one of their family.	Intimidation
60	May 26	B. Clanwilliam, T.	The Gleesons and Tuohys	An affray took place this day respecting a right to passage between the Gleeson's and Tuohy's, and serious injuries were inflicted on the parties on both sides.	Affray
61	May 30	B. Upper Connello, T. Kilmihil	Patk. Morton	This night an uninhabited cabin in dispute between Pat. and Michl. Morton (brothers), was set on fire and entirely consumed. ——— was in possession, and it is supposed set fire to it to end the dispute.	Incendiary fire
62	May 30	B. Small County, T. Ballinvana	Mr. P. Carroll	This night an armed party of nine or ten persons, unknown, having their faces blackened, went to the dwelling of Mr. Carroll, and presenting their arms at Mrs. C., searched for arms and found a gun, which they carried away.	Robbery of arms
63	May 30	B. Small County, T. Ballingillongh	Mr. Joseph Carroll	The said party, as is supposed, subsequently went to the dwelling of Mr. J. Carroll, and having been refused admission by Mr. C., who fired at them, fired shots into the house and broke a window. Cause assigned, Mr. Carroll having refused to aid, by subscription, in employing counsel to defend certain parties charged with manslaughter.	Firing into a dwelling house, &c.
64	May 30	B. Coshlea, T. Duntrileague	Jno. Heffeman	This night a party of four armed persons, having their faces blackened, (one of whom, Wm. Fahy, was recognised.) attacked and entered the dwelling of J. Heffeman, and assaulting the inmates, ordered them to hold down their heads, then ransacked the house and carried off several articles of wearing-apparel.	House attack and robbery
65	May 31	B. Cosbma, T. Croom	Ellen Gentleman	This day a dispute arose between Ellen Gentleman and Thos. Foley, in which the former was assaulted so severely that her life is in danger.	Assault, endangering life
66	June 2	B. Kenry, T. Hollypark	Connor Coughlan	About 1 P.M., five men armed with guns came to a bog where three men were at work, and asked for Coughlan, steward to S. E. Devere, Esq., not finding him they fired two shots.	Being in arms
67	June 14	B. Kenry, T. Pallascommons	Mary M'Enerney	On this morning her sister Margt. struck her a violent blow on the head with a mallet, from the effects of which her life was in danger. The injury was received in a quarrel between the sisters.	Assault, endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
68	1845 June 16	B. Lower Connello, T. Curraheen	.. ..	About 9 A.M. three armed men, having their faces blackened, passed through the townland of Curraheen; for what purpose cannot be ascertained	Being in arms
69	June 16	B. Liberties of Kilmallock, T. Kilmallock	.. ..	On this night some persons unknown broke open the pound at Kilmallock, and took therefrom two cows which had been seized under a Civil Bill Decree. The cows were subsequently (by the directions of the magistrates,) given over to the pound-keeper. When they were about to be sold a party of upwards of fifty men drove them away in a most furious manner.	Pound breach, and rescue of distrained property
70	June 20	B. Kenry, T. Issane	Michael Trichy, John Reordan, Sen., John Reordan, Jun.	At 9 A.M., as these parties were returning from Ballysheen to Ballingarry, with two loads of potatoes, which they purchased at the former place, they were attacked by two armed men, having black veils over their faces, who took the horses from the cars, upset the potatoes about the road, and broke the cars. Taking the potatoes out of the neighbourhood is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Injury to property
71	June 21	B. Kenry, T. Ballyaglish	Mr. G. Heacock	On this morning between 1 and 2 o'clock, as Thomas Walsh and Thomas Kean, both in the employment of Mr. Heacock, were proceeding to market, with two loads of potatoes, they were met by three armed men, who fired at the mare. Kean was leading without effect; he had not proceeded more than fifty yards when he was met by two other men, one of whom fired at the mare, and lodged a ball in her side, from the effects of which she died. Sending potatoes out of the neighbourhood to be sold was the cause of offence.	Killing cattle
72	June 22	B. Upper Connello, T. Lisduane	John O'Donnell	On this evening a quarrel arose between O'Donnell and a person named Jeners; the latter's father struck the former on the side of the head with a stone, from the effects of which his life was endangered. No previous animosity existed between the parties.	Assault, endangering life
73	June 29	B. Liberties of Kilmallock, T. Garthes	Mary Molony,	About the hour of 1 o'clock, A.M., four persons unknown came to the dairy-house of Mr. Barley, and assaulted Mary Molony, the dairy-woman, in a most brutal manner, with sticks and bludgeons, inflicting several severe contusions on different parts of her body. The object of this outrage was to compel the dairy-woman to leave her employment, as she had become obnoxious in the place, on account of her fidelity to her master.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
74	1845 June 29	B. Lower Connello, T. Greenish	Daul. M'Mahon, Michl. M'Mahon, Henry Blackwell	About half-past 2, P. M., an armed party of six men went on the Island of Greenish and entered the houses of these persons, and took three guns. One from each house. The arms above referred to were subsequently given up to the parish priest of Askeaton, and by him returned to the owners.	Robberies of arms
75	June 30	B. Kenry, T. Ballysteen	Thos. Driscoll	Between 10 and 11 P. M., two men come to Driscoll's house, one of whom presented a pistol at him, and swore him to send a barrel of potatoes to Bridget Dunden, his niece, and also to send what her grandfather willed to her. They then left the house. Driscoll suspects ——— to have sent these men to him.	Unlawfully administering an oath
76	July 1	B. Small County, T. Friarstown	Richard Hazlem,	On this night, about the hour of 10 o'clock, a quarrel arose between Hazlem and a man named Nash, and three other persons, when the former received a blow of a stone on the left side of the head, which fractured his skull, from the effects of which his life was in danger. The trespassing of a cow was the cause of this outrage.	Assault endangering life
77	Jly 2	B. Coshma, T. Ballyphillip	James Crehan	On this date some person or persons unknown maliciously cut off the ear of a valuable horse, Crehan's property. This man being very litigious, has rendered himself very obnoxious in his neighbourhood. Two attempts have been lately made to destroy his property.	Maiming cattle
78	July 3	B. Lower Connello, T. Rathkeale	Rathkeale Pound	On this night the Rathkeale Pound was broken open, and a cow and mare feloniously stolen therefrom. The cattle had been impounded under a Civil Bill Decree.	Pound breach
79	Jnly 11	B. City of Limerick, T. Churchland	Mary Mulqueeny	About 12 o'clock noon, Catherine Minogue seized a stone and with it hit Mary Mulqueeny on the head, from the effects of which her life was in danger. The only cause assigned is, that the latter charged the former with improper conduct.	Assault, endangering life
80	Jnly 11	B. Owneyheg, T. Coohhedeen	Mary Hickey and James Moore	About 8 o'clock this evening three men, two of whom were armed, came to the dwelling of Patrick Dwyer, and having searched for him, they went out to the yard where Mary Hickey was milking cows and gave her several blows on the arms and head; they then went to an adjoining field where a servant of Dwyer's, named Moore, was working, and gave him a severe beating with the butts of their guns, from the effects of which he was dangerously ill; they then returned and gave the servant girl more blows, and then	Aggravated assaults, one endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			departed. The cause assigned for this outrage is, that Dwyer lately summoned some of his neighbours for a common assault.	
81	July 13	B. Clanwilliam, T. Gurtbrien	John Murnane	About the hour of 11 o'clock, A.M., Murnane received a blow of a spade on the head from ———, which caused concussion of the brain, from the effects of which his life was endangered. A quarrel about a water-course is the assigned cause for this outrage.	Assault, endangering life
82	July 14	B. Small County, T. Ballinard	Patrick Maher	This morning two armed men entered the house of Maher (who is a schoolmaster) and severely assaulted him. Mahon struggled with one of the party, the other man snapped a pistol at him, which missed fire; he then knocked Maher down, after which the assailants went off. There were two other men outside the door. Maher is in the habit of writing severe articles in the newspapers against ———, and supposes the attack was made by ———.	House attack
83	July 16	B. Lr. Connello, T.	John Halpin	About 10 o'clock this morning Halpin was brought into Rathkeale, after having been violently assaulted: he was unable to give any account of himself. Suspicion is attached to some of his neighbours, as a bad feeling existed between them and the injured party.	Aggravated assault
84	July 18	B. City of Limerick, T. Farnshone	Matthew Price	About 6 o'clock on this evening Price was struck by a person named William Price with a stone on the head, which fractured his skull. A dispute about the ownership of a wheelbarrow is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Assault, endangering life
85	Aug. 13	B. Kenry, T. Milltown	Swetzer	This evening, as Swetzer (who is a steward) was superintending the saving of hay, a party of twelve or fourteen men, armed and disguised, came into the field, ordered the workmen to be off—they then ordered Swetzer to lie down, and asked him why he did not obey their orders, and discharge all the workmen, or take others back. After seriously assaulting him, they fired three shots, and went away.	Aggravated assault
86	Aug. 13	B. Clanwilliam, T. Guoig	Thomas Tuohy	On this night a donkey car, belonging to Tuohy, was completely destroyed by some persons unknown. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Injury to property
87	Aug. 15	B. Coshlea, T. Taunstown	Michael McCarthy	This day McCarthy was violently assaulted by four men, at a Patron: the cause assigned was a bad feeling. McCarthy is a very poor man, and was dangerously wounded.	Assault, endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
88	1845 Aug. 15	B. Coshlea, T. Griston	Thos. Hennessy	This evening Hennessy, when returning from a fair, was dangerously assaulted with stones by four persons, who were known. Hennessy had no difference with the parties, and stated that they, without cause, waylaid and struck him.	Aggravated assault
89	Aug. 17	B. Small County, T. Hospital	Patk. Carroll, and others	This evening an affray took place between the "Carrolls" and "Woods," when five of the former were desperately beaten, so as to endanger the lives of some of them. The origin of the affair was a trifling dispute between a friend of the Carrolls, and one of the Woods. One of the parties died from the effects of the assault.	Party affray and homicide
90	Aug. 17	B. Owneybeg, T. Glenstall	The wives of Pat. and Jno. Davern	On this morning four men, with faces blackened, and some of whom were armed, entered the house of Pat. Davern, and demanded his arms from Mrs. Davern: they searched the premises. One of the party was about swearing her, but was prevented by a comrade. Another presented a pistol, and fired at her, and told her he would blow the brains out of her, if she did not tell where the arms were. The party then went to John Devern's, in the same yard, and threatened to shoot his wife, if she did not give them her husband's arms: they assaulted her, and went away, not succeeding in the object of their search.	Demand of arms
91	Aug. 20	B. Pubblebrien, T. Rossbrien	John Hunneen	This night a party of three armed men called at the house of John Hunneen, caretaker on a farm, placed him on his knees, and swore him to leave his employment. The assigned cause is, that the owner discharged a former caretaker.	Unlawfully administering an oath
92	Aug. 24	B. Owenbeg, T. Ashroon	.. ..	This day an armed party of four men, with their faces blackened, endeavoured to get into the house of Mr. Casbel, and also into another house in the same yard, in which a man named Ryan resided; after remaining a short time they departed. It is supposed their object was to procure arms.	Being in arms
93	Aug. 24	B. Kenry, T. Ballycannanah	Thos. Ranaban	On this night two men, one of whom was armed, went to Ranaban's house, ordered him to put out the light, gave him a blow with the gun in the side, and seized and carried away a gun, the property of John Ward.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
94	1845 Aug. 25	B. Clanwilliam, T. Dromkeen	John Heffernan	This night an attempt was made by some unknown persons, to set fire to the dwelling-house of John Heffernan, but the flames were discovered before any damage was done. The outrage is supposed to have been perpetrated at the instigation of ———, with whom he had a dispute about the possession of the house.	Incendiarism
95	Aug. 29	B. Clanwilliam, T. Hermitage	Lord Massy	On this night some person or persons unknown, went to Lord Massy's gate-lodge, occupied by George Saly, and having kicked at the door, in which they broke a panel, they left a burning sod of turf at the door, which burned a small hole. No motive assigned for this offence	Incendiarism
96	Aug. 30	B. Owenbeg, T. Belvidere	James Kerr	Some person or persons unknown, collected a quantity of flax, which he had spread to dry, and burned it. Kerr is gamekeeper to Mr. Barrington, and had incurred the displeasure of persons whom he had prevented drying flax on the same land.	Incendiary fire
97	Sep. 1	B. Coshma, T. Tullerhoy	Three persons named Ryan	A number of men, while reaping for Robert Jevers, Esq., disputed among themselves as to which of them were the best workmen, an affray ensued, in which three men named Ryan were seriously injured with the reaping hooks, with which they attacked each other.	Affray, &c.
98	Sep. 8	B. Coshlea, T. Kelfinane	Wm. Cunnane	While at work with a man named Keane, a dispute arose between them as to the ownership of a hammer, when Cunnane received a kick in the abdomen from the other; from the effects of which he lies in a very feeble state.	Aggravated assault
99	Sep. 10	B. Lower Connello, T. Amigan	.. ..	Mr. John Williamson, when returning from Rathkeale, met four men, armed with guns, at the place stated, and after ascertaining his name, suffered him to pass uninjured. The motive of the offenders cannot be ascertained.	Being in arms
100	Sep. 18	B. Lower Connello, T. Ballywilliam	Corns. Cowey	This person, with several others, when returning from the fair of Rathkeale, disputed among themselves—a riot ensued, in which stones were thrown—several were injured, but Cowey has been confined to his bed from the effects of the wounds he received. A bad feeling existed for a considerable time previously between the parties in consequence of some statement made by the Coweys to the prejudice of their assailants.	Riot, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
101	1845 Sep. 20	B. Clanwilliam, T. Fairyhall	Mr. Edwd. Blake, Mr. Edwd. McMahon	This gentleman and his servant were shooting with a French fowling piece, when a man unknown accosted them, and asked to see the piece, which was refused; the man closed on the servant, who had the gun at the time, and was fired at without effect, he having at the instant thrown himself on the ground; but he subsequently seized the servant by the legs, threw him down, and deprived him of the gun.	Robbery of arms
102	Sep. 25	B. Coonagh, T. Ballylahiff	Michl. Kerbry	A three-year-old mare, belonging to Kerbry was, on the night stated, maliciously stabbed in the belly with a sharp instrument, in consequence of the injured party having prevented some of his neighbours grazing their cattle on the side of the road opposite his land.	Maiming cattle
103	Sep. 26	B. Upper Connello, T. Drewscourt	Jermh. Daly	A party of men entered the lands of Drewscourt, cut and carried away half an acre of oats, claimed by Daly as his property. A person, formerly in possession of the land, to whom Daly had it sublet, but who got into arrear, and was forgiven the rent due by him on condition that he would surrender his holding, caused this outrage to be committed, to regain possession of the land, as Daly's lease had expired.	Taking forcible possession of corn
104	Sep. 28	B. Connelloe, T. Ballycullen	.. ..	Pat. Nash, when closing the gate of Ballycullen, observed ten men, unknown, passing through the lands, some of them being armed with guns. Every inquiry that was made, as to their object or who they were, proved unsuccessful.	Being in arms
105	Sep. 28	B. Owneybeg, T. Forkeal	Martin Carey	Some persons unknown went to Carey's house, and fired a shot through the door, the ball lodged in the opposite wall. The family were in bed at the time, except his daughter and a servant maid, who heard their voices but were unable to identify them.	Firing into a dwelling
106	Oct. 4	B. Coshlea, T. Spittal	——	Some persons unknown, on the night referred to, cut the shaft off a cart belonging to ——, against whom a suspicion exists of his giving information to the police.	Injury to property
107	Oct. 5	B. Kenry, T. Summerville	Michl. O'Donnell	A man unknown went to O'Donnell's house, enquired for his brother, and on a servant going to call him, a shot was fired into the house by the offender, who then went off.	Firing into a dwelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
108	1845 Oct. 6	B Kenry, T. Pallaskenry	John Duggan	While standing in the street in Pallaskenry, some person unknown struck him on the head with a stone, which fractured his skull, and endangered his life. The injured man cannot assign any cause, but suspects a man with whom he had a dispute.	Assault, endangering life
109	Oct. 7	B. Kenry, T. Cowpark	Robt. Smith	He had a dispute with a man named Drew, whose horse had been trespassing on his potato-garden. They laid hold of and assaulted each other, but were separated. They subsequently met, when Drew struck him with a stone, which fractured his skull, and endangered his life.	Assault, endangering life
110	Oct. 11	B. Clanwilliam, T. Newcastle	Jas. Kilmartin	An armed party of ten men entered Kilmartin's house; four of them presented pistols at him, and ordered him to give up his arms. He replied that his gun was in Limerick, but on their threatening to blow his brains out, he gave up a small gun. They swore him as to his having any other arms in the house, which he denied, although he told the police he had two other registered guns.	Robbery of arms
111	Oct. 16	B. Clanwilliam, T. Friarstown	Richd. Halvey	Five sheep belonging to Halvey were killed by having their throats cut, and their entrails taken out. None of the carcases were taken. It is suspected that butchers from Limerick committed the outrage in order that they might purchase them cheaper when brought to market.	Killing cattle
112	Oct. 19	B. Clanwilliam, T. Waterpark	John Supple	On this night four men unknown, one of them armed with a gun, entered his house and beat him severely with the handle of a pitchfork, so that he was confined to bed. Supple is a herd, and was appointed in place of a former one, who was discharged for dishonesty.	Aggravated assault
113	Oct. 23	B. Coshma, T. Knocknacreeva	.. ..	Three armed men, with their faces blackened, appeared at the place named, and also went to a fox-cover at Colrus, where they fired several shots. Cause assigned to deter farmers from ploughing out their potatoes instead of digging them.	Being in arms
114	Oct. 26	B. Not stated, T. Do.	——	A conspiracy was formed to shoot ——, a Poor-Rate collector, by three men who have been arrested, and on one of whom three loaded pistols were found. Cause assigned, he had been elected to his office in the place of one who was dismissed.	Conspiracy to murder

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
115	1845 Oct 27	B. North Liberty, T. Coolraine	Robt. Currie, Esq.	On this date some persons unknown twisted the horns off a valuable cow belonging to Mr. Currie. Cause assigned, being connected with a distillery, where the labourers had been refused an increase of wages.	Maiming cattle
116	Oct. 31	B. Kenry, T. Ballymartin	James Frawley	On this evening five or six men, with their faces blackened, went to the house of John Kelly (Frawley's master,) and after inquiring of Frawley why he had not obeyed a notice he had previously received, they beat him severely, told him that he had "too much to say," and this is the only assigned cause.	Aggravated assault
117	Novr. 1	B. Coshlea, T. Ballyshonobog	Wm. Hennessy	On this day some person or persons, unknown, maliciously set fire to Hennessy's house, whereby some of the thatch was consumed. No cause assigned.	Incendiary fire
118	Novr. 3	B. Coshlea, T. Mooretown	John O'Donnell	On this evening an armed party of seven men, unknown, with their faces blackened, went to O'Donnell's house, and having ransacked it, robbed him of 7*l.*; they then beat him and several of the inmates, and after firing a shot in the house departed.	House attack, &c.
119	Novr. 3	B. Shanid, T. Finnol	James Walsh	His house was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, but extinguished before any serious injury was done. Cause assigned:—Walsh prosecuted to conviction two men for robbing him of 4*l.* 10*s.* His house was burned on the 2nd April, as is believed from the same cause.	Incendiary fire
120	Novr. 6	B. Coshlea, T. Castlefane	Ellen Dawson	On this evening she was struck on the head by ——— with a spade handle which left her speechless. Cause assigned:—She was accused by the offender of telling lies of him and his mother.	Aggravated assault
121	Novr. 9	B. Clanwilliam, T. Ballinvara, Dromingboy, Woodward, and Gardenhill	1. Malachi Hogan, 2. Thos. Conghlan, 3. Edwd. Molony, 4. Mat. Lynch, 5. Ml. Lynch, 6. Wm. Casey, 7. Jno. Casey, 8. W. Blackall	On the night mentioned a party of armed men entered his house and demanded his arms, upon which he gave them a gun. Proceeding thence to Coughlan's, they searched for arms, but finding none, they assaulted him and his servant, John Hourigan, and departed, firing a shot. The house of Molony was next visited by the same party, and searched for arms, but without effect; they placed Molony on his knees, and cautioned him not to interfere with the collection of rents. They then went to the house of Mat. Lynch, but John Lynch having threatened to fire on them, they departed. They next visited the house of Michl. Lynch, and having assaulted him and his father-in-law, Denis Sullivan, carried off one gun and two pistols.	Robbery of arms, Demand of arms, House attack, Robbery of arms, and Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			Wm. Casey's dwelling was then entered by them, he being from home; they assaulted his wife, and took a gun with them, having previously sworn his daughter as to whether there were any more arms in the house. John Casey's house was then visited by this gang who, on not finding any arms, broke a looking glass, and struck Casey's son with a gun. The house of W. Blackall was the last that was visited by this party; and having searched for arms without effect, they struck Blackall and his daughter, and were then observed to go off in the direction of Tipperary. The party consisted of about eighteen men.	
122	Novr. 12	B. Upper Connello, T. Ballyteigue	John Lyons, Wm. Dunworth, Michl. Reardan, Martin Farrell	On this night a party of eight or nine men entered Lyons' house, and carried off his gun; they also took a gun which was in the house belonging to Wm. Dunworth. The party then proceeded to Michl. Reardan's house, and made an unsuccessful search for his gun; one of the party swore Reardan's sister as to her knowledge of where the gun was, and being told that it was at Martin Carroll's, they proceeded thither, and carried it away, as well as one belonging to Carroll.	Robberies of arms, Unlawfully administering an oath
123	Novr. 16	B. Owneybeg, T. Twiagh	.. ..	On this night a party of four men, two of them armed with guns, were seen by John Kelly, of Cappamore. No outrage was however committed.	Being in arms
124	Nov. 23	B. Kenry, T. Tuagh	Mary Kennedy, widow	On this night her house was attacked by four men, who pulled away the props that supported the roof, and thereby caused the greater part of her cabin to fall in. Her neighbours considered her a tale-bearar, and wished her to leave the place.	Injury to property
125	Nov. 29	B. Clanwilliam, T. Mount Channon	John Crotty and Denis Ryan	Crotty is gatekeeper to Lord Clare, and resides in the gatehouse, and about 7 o'clock, P.M., three men [two armed] entered the house, and after assaulting him and a man named Ryan, they demanded a gun belonging to the gamekeeper from Crotty, which they searched for without effect. To obtain arms was the obvious cause.	Demand of arms
126	Nov. 30	B. Small County, T. Clohaadoolurty	John Corbett	On this evening, when Corbett was returning home, he was met by three men, when an altercation took place, and Corbett was knocked down, and severely beaten, having his nose broken in the scuffle. No previous bad feeling had existed.	Assault, endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
127	1845 Dec. 4	B. Small County, T. Camass	Pat Mack, Mr. W. Bevans	On this evening a shot was fired into Mr. Bevan's gate-house, where his steward, Mack, was at the time; they also posted a notice threatening the latter to leave his employment. Cause assigned. Mack being strict on the labourers, and attentive to his business, had rendered himself disliked.	Firing into a dwelling
128	Dec. 5	B. Pubble-brien, T. Ballinacurra	Pat Pindar	At 9 o'clock, P.M., when returning from Limerick in a state of intoxication, he was assaulted by three brothers, named ———, and severely beaten. It originated in a drunken quarrel.	Assault, endangering life
129	Dec. 16	B. Clanwilliam, T. Gardenhill	Pat Dogherty	On this evening five or six men, armed, threw down the roof and part of the walls of a house, which was being built by Dogherty. Two of the offenders kept Dogherty confined in his cabin while the others were committing the act. Dogherty was building the house contrary to the wish of a man named Gleeson, from whom he holds land.	Injury to property
130	Dec. 17	B. Clanwilliam, T. Madeboy	James Maley	On this evening three men, two of whom were armed, and had their faces blackened, entered Maley's dwelling, and carried off a pistol, which was demanded from him by one of the party, who placed a pistol at his breast.	Robbery of arms
131	Dec. 20	B. Kilteely, T. Mulgrave street	James Jones	Between 5 and 6 o'clock P. M., on returning from Limerick, he was attacked by three or four men, and a gun taken from him.	Robbery of arms
132	Dec. 20	B. Cashlea, T. Thornelawn	John Russell, Richd. Hartland, Jas. Mahony	On this evening three men, two being armed, entered Russell's house, and having severely assaulted him and his wife, and James Mahony, took a gun, the property of Mr. Hartland, and departing, ordered Russell to quit the employment of the latter. Cause assigned:—Mr. Hartland had discharged a steward, who was replaced by Russell.	Robbery of arms
133	Dec. 20	B. Clanwilliam, T. Ballyvarra	Michl. Minahan	On this evening a dispute took place at a hurling match, between Minahan and Timothy Molony, when the latter struck the former with a hurley on the head, which caused serious injury and endangered his life.	Assault, endangering life
134	Dec. 23	B. Coshlea, T. Dantown	Pat Magner	On this evening seven armed men unknown, with faces blackened, entered Magner's house, and asked for whiskey. On searching they found a bottle of it and 3s. worth of bread, which they carried away, stating that as Magner had told a lie they would not pay him.	Robbery

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTY OF CLARE,

IN THE YEAR 1845.

NOTE 1. The offences here detailed are *unconnected with land.*
2. Murders and homicides are not included.
3. Threatening notices (not followed by any overt act) are omitted.

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
1	1845 Jan. 6	Barony Tulla, Townland Raheen.	William Brady	This evening a party of about twenty men, some of whom were armed, went to the dwelling of Brady, and carried away two guns.	Robbery of arms.
2	Jan. 6	B. Tulla Lower, T. Bellkelly and Carhoenna.	Robert Gunn. John Barton.	This evening a party of twelve or fifteen persons, some of whom were armed, went to the dwelling of Gunn, woodranger to Simon G. Purdon, Esq., J. P., and carried away a gun and blunderbuss. Said party subsequently went to the house of Barton, and carried away his gun.	Robberies of arms.
3	Jan. 12	B. Clonderlaw, T. Kilmichael.	Thos. Browne, James and Thos. Dolohery.	A riot occurred this day between the parties named, in consequence of a previous altercation in a public-house, and injuries were inflicted on Browne, which endangered his life.	Assault endangering life.
4	Jan. 13	B. Moyarta, T. Gower.	Sub-Constable Jno. Corley.	This evening, as Sub-Constable Corley was employed on duty, a pistol-shot was fired at him from behind a hedge near the village of Cooreclare, by a person who exclaimed, "Now I have you!"	Firing at a policeman.
5	Jan. 20	B. Tulla Lower, T. Ardclorry.	Jeremiah Scanlon.	This evening an armed party of three persons unknown, went to Scanlon's dwelling, and having presented their arms to the inmates, and compelled them to hold down their heads, carried away a gun. Said party subsequently went to the house of James Molony, and carried away a gun, case of pistols, and powder-horn.	Robberies of arms. Threatening notice.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
6	1845 Jan. 29	B. Tulla Lower, T. Kilcredan.	Mc Inertney, John and son.	This evening a party of six persons, two of whom were armed, entered the house of Mc Inertney, and beat him and his son, because of his permitting another son to remain in the service of a man, named Crotty, who is bailiff to Mr. Tomkins.	House attack.
7	Jan. 29	B. Clonderlaw, T. Liscormack.	Ford, John, Meaney, Pat.	On 29th January those persons were attacked and assaulted by persons who are known, and against whom informations have been lodged. Cause assigned, an old grudge.	Two aggravated assaults.
8	Jan. 29	B. Tulla Lower, T. Lackareigh.	Gleeson, John	This night a party of six men, some of whom were armed, went to Gleeson's dwelling, and having ordered the inmates to hold down their heads, searched for arms and carried away a gun and pistol.	Robbery of arms.
9	Feb. 16	B. Tulla, T. Coolrea.	Police ..	This day, as Constable Hogan and two of his men were escorting two persons, whs were drunk and disorderly, they were rescued and the police deprived of their prisoners by about seventy persons who were returning from chapel.	Rescue of prisoners.
10	Feb. 26	B. Tulla Lower, T. Ballycrogan.	.. ..	This night several shots were fired by persons unknown, near the dwelling of Pat Corbett. The O'Gonello police, having heard the shots, proceeded to the place, but were unable to discover the party. Cause assigned, ———, whom Corbett had prosecuted on the 25th, for an attack on his house in December, having been acquitted.	Being in arms.
11	Feb. 27	B. Clonderlaw, T. Shannabeamore.	Cuddehy, John, and his son James.	This day the Cuddehy's found a pig belonging to John Kean, trespassing on their garden, and when turning it out were attacked by Kean and his son, who, armed with a pitchfork, wounded John Cuddehy in the arm, and also assaulted his son with the fork on the head.	Two aggravated assaults.
12	Feb. 19	B. Clonderlaw, T. Kildysart.	O'Dea, Mary ..	As she was bringing a pig to market (the property of her husband) it was seized on by a bailiff under a decree, but rescued by some persons who interposed. In the scuffle she was knocked down and received a kick which endangered her life.	Aggravated assault.
13	Mar. 4	B. Tulla Lower, T. Rice.	Wilkinson, Thos. Dr.	A rick of hay, his property, was fired and totally consumed. No cause whatever assigned for this outrage.	Incendiary fire.
14	Mar. 9	B. Clonderlaw, T. Ballyvohan.	Mc Mahon, Patt.	About 12 and 1 o'clock noon three men, one of whom was armed, entered the dwelling of Mc Mahon and took therefrom a gun, his property; which was subsequently returned, by leaving it at the owner's door.	Robbery of arms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
15	1845 Mar. 17	B. Tulla, T. Carhoomore.	Quin, James ..	About 11 or 12 o'clock on this night, a party of men came to Quin's house and demanded his gun, and threatened to break open his door if he did not open it. The door was opened by a servant boy, when the party again demanded the gun, which was handed to them.	Robbery of arms.
16	Mar. 17	B. Clonderlaw, T. Crusderry.	O'Neal, Michael	About 2 o'clock, A.M., a party of men attacked the dwelling of O'Neal, broke his bedroom window, and threatened to burn his house if he did not give up his gun, which he refused doing. They lit some straw near the house, for the purpose of intimidating him. One of the party had a horn which he sounded on their going away.	Demand of arms.
17	Mar. 18	B. Moyarta, T. Gurran.	O'Donnell, Mr. Simon	About 3 o'clock this morning a charge of heavy shot was fired into Mr. O'Donnell's dwelling through the lobby window, ten panes of which were broken, by some person or persons unknown. The cause assigned is to intimidate him, with the view of his giving consent to the marriage of his illegitimate son with a widow, which he has refused.	Firing into a dwelling.
18	April 2	B. Tulla Lower, T. Cappakee.	Mc Mahon, Pat.	On this night, or morning of the 2nd instant, a party of men came to the house of Mc Mahon, dragged him out of bed, and beat him with sticks, and asked him "What he was about;" they then left, firing three shots outside the house. The only cause assigned for this attack is, that Mc Mahon lately served ejectment notices for the agent to the property.	House attack.
19	April 3	B. Tulla, T. Rahena.	Corbett, John.. Burke, Edward	On this night four men unknown went to Corbett's house, and fired a shot through the door. The same party then proceeded to the house of Burke, and committed a similar outrage. No cause whatever is assigned for these outrages.	Firing into a dwelling.
20	April 8	B. Moyarta, T. Quilty.	Keane, James .	On night of 8th April an unoccupied house belonging to Keane was set on fire and totally consumed; a quantity of potatoes which were in the house were destroyed. The outrage is attributed to Keane's being employed ploughing land for Marcus Keane, Esq., out of which the former occupants were ejected.	Incendiary fire.
21	April 14	B. Moyarta, T. Bawnmore.	O'Neil, John .. Marshall, Austin Mc Grath, Honora	About 1 o'clock, A.M., two cabins were maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and one totally consumed. O'Neill's house was first ignited; and it is supposed the flame communicated to the adjoining dwell-	Incendiary fire.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			ing occupied by Marshall and Widow McGrath. The cause assigned for this outrage is, that O'Neill arrested a man, named Michael Torpey, under a civil bill decree, with whom he was absent, escorting him to Ennis gaol at the time of the occurrence.	
22	April 20	B. Corcomroe, T. Aubiskaheg.	Daveron, Pat...	About 6 P.M., assaulted by Conry Honan by a blow of a stick on the forehead, which knocked him down. Daveron accused Honan of composing and singing a song lampooning the former, which provoked the assault.	Aggravated assault.
23	April 23	B. Tulla, T. Kyle.	Carrol, Denis..	A man unknown entered Carroll's house, and presenting a pistol, demanded and obtained his gun. A scuffle ensued, in which Carroll took the pistol, and the unknown escaped with the gun. Carroll's son followed with a second gun and recovered the one taken; the offender, however, escaped—cause obvious.	Robbery of arms.
24	May 15	B. Tulla Lower T. Cloncarhy.	Gunson, Wm. Slattery, Michl.	On the morning of the 15th instant, two boats, belonging to Gunson and Slattery, were sunk, supposed to have been done by some Limerick fishermen who hire out boats to gentlemen.	Injury to property.
25	May 15	B. Corcomroe, T. Caloura South.	Shaunon, Thos. Shannon, Pat.	On this night as Thos. and Pat. Shannon, brothers, were returning home, five persons (who are known) came up to them, and knocked them down with stones which they held in their hands. The Shannons not joining the offenders in a squabble is the cause assigned for this outrage.	Assault endangering life and aggravated assault.
26	May 22	B. Clonderlaw, T. Ballynacally.	Chambers. Henry	Was struck on the head with a stone, by Chas. Dogherty, which inflicted a depressed fracture of the skull and has endangered his life. Chambers attacked Dogherty in the first instance, for interfering between women quarrelling and received the injury from the latter in his defence.	Assault endangering life.
27	May 24	B. Moyarta, T. Moyadamore.	Brew. Mr. Jas.	On the night stated the house of Mr. Brew was entered through the parlour window, by some person or persons unknown, who stole property to a considerable amount. Although Mr. Brew has a strong suspicion of the offenders, he refused to go before a magistrate, lest, as stated he should make enemies for himself, and sustain a greater injury at another time.	Housebreaking.
28	May 25	B. Corcomroe, T. Russa.	Loony, John ..	When returning from chapel he was followed by a person who struck him with a loaded whip, on the head and knocked him senseless on the road.	Aggravated assault.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			The accused person was actuated by revenge, because the father of the injured man had served ejectments for the Very Rev. Dean Stackpool.	
29	May 26	B. Clonderlaw, T. Bohyodane.	Hehir, John ..	Was attacked by ——— and ——— of Derrygath, and received two cuts on the head from them with a shovel. The injured man was burning hog near where the ——— had potatoes sown, which they considered would be damaged by the smoke.	Aggravated assault.
30	une 2	B. Moyarta, T. Baltard.	Kinark, Martin	Two men named ——— attacked Kinark, and injured him so seriously that he was unable to resume his employment: the offenders have been held to bail. A dispute respecting sea-weed was the cause of this outrage.	Aggravated assault.
31	June 3	B. Tulla, T. Caherhurley.	Griffy, Catharine	This woman's cabin was set on fire at the time mentioned, and totally consumed. The owners of the cabin were anxious to get rid of her as tenant, and it is suspected caused her son, a boy of twelve years old, to set it on fire, to draw Catherine Griffy from the neighbourhood.	Incendiar fire.
32	June 7	B. Moyarta, T. Leidmore.	Carmody, Denis, and Hasset, Thomas	Five men with their faces blackened, entered a boat lying at Kilrush and threatened to take the lives of the two persons named if they did not seek employment elsewhere, as they were strangers, and their assailants being also boatmen, were anxious to obtain their employment.	Combination.
33	June 11	B. Tulla, T. Fahey.	Coffee, Thomas, James, and John	A riot occurred on the lands of Fahey, between two families, named Molony and Coffee, in which the three persons named received severe wounds, and one of them is confined to his bed. The dispute arose regarding a right of passage on their land.	Riot.
34	June 14	B. Tulla, T. Ballinahinch.	Walsh, Michl.	Two men, one having a blunderbuss and the other a pistol, entered Walsh's house and deprived him of two registered guns. They placed his son, daughter, and servant maid on their knees, assaulted them slightly, and told them to keep their heads covered. They discharged one of the guns when departing.	Robbery of arms.
35	June 24	B. Islands, T. Newhall.	Mc Mahon, Thos.	He received a blow of a hammer on the head, at the time stated, which has endangered his life, under the following circumstances:—persons assembled at a holy well to perform some religious ceremony; but, as it turned out very wet at night, Mc Mahon solicited admittance to the house of John O'Donnell, who refused it, and treated him in the manner described.	Assault endangering life.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
36	1845 June 29	B. Islands, T. Loughville.	Bradley, Andrew.	A fight took place at Loughville, between two families, in which Bradley received a blow of a stone in the head, which seriously injured him. A previous bad feeling between the parties, who are neighbours, is the only motive assigned.	Aggravated assaults.
37	July 1	B. Moyarta, T. Leadmore.	Carey, John ..	When returning home he was overtaken by two men, who were unknown to him, one of whom struck him between the shoulders and left him insensible: they also inflicted four wounds on his head, causing a concussion of the brain, so that his life is in danger. The parties were arrested and identified by Carey: it appears they had been drinking, and had no motive for committing the offence.	Assault endangering life.
38	July 20	B. Ibricane, T. Quilty.	Shanahan, Jas.	A quarrel arose, at the cross-roads of Quilty, between Shanahan and five others, who beat him so severely with sticks and stones that his life was endangered. The parties had been assembled at a dance where a family dissension happened which led to the occurrence.	Assault endangering life.
39	July 22	B. Tulla, T. Rosslara.	Clune, Darby	A dispute arose between three brothers and Clune, about the right of turbary, when the latter received a blow with the handle of a pitchfork which fractured his skull and endangered his life. The parties were previously on good terms, and Clune would not prosecute them.	Assault endangering life.
40	July 25	B. Corcomroe, T. Carbneclough	Shallow, Ds. and Jas. and Griffy, Pat.	An affray took place between the three persons named, respecting a passage through land, in which they all received very extensive injuries—the lip of one being partly bitten off, and the forehead of another seriously wounded with a scythe. The parties are unwilling to prosecute each other.	Affray, &c.
41	July 31	B. Tullo, T. Affick.	Moloney, Jas.	Four men went to Moloney's house, one of whom was armed, and having forced the door, one of them seized a registered gun; but was resisted by Moloney, who succeeded in keeping it. They all retreated without doing further injury.	Demand of arms.
42	Aug. 4	B. Bunratty, Lower. T. Quinspool, South.	Mc Donnell, Wm.	A riot took place on the evening of the 4th instant, on which occasion Mc Donnell was most seriously injured, so as to endanger his life. A dispute relative to a small piece of bog was the origin of the riot. Two of the offenders arrested.	Two assaults endangering life.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
43	1845 Aug. 6	B. Bunratty, Lower. T. Ballyfinanne.	Mugavin, Jas.	Persons who had been rioting overtook Mugavin at the place mentioned, and beat him so unmercifully that his life is in danger; and while doing so told him that it was because he belonged to an opposite faction to theirs.	Assault endangering life.
44	Aug. 11	B. Tulla, T. Coodurragha.	Turner, Thos.	About 1 o'clock A.M., four men went to the house of Turner (who is a farmer), desired him to open his door and hand out his gun; on his refusing, they fired five shots into the windows, threw several stones and broke a quantity of glass. The object of the party supposed to be to obtain arms.	Firing into a dwelling, &c.
45	Aug. 16	B. Bunratty, T. Carhoohill.	Cusack, Thos.	About 11 o'clock at night, an unoccupied house, belonging to Cusack, was set on fire by some person unknown; it was observed and extinguished before any serious injury was sustained. A bad feeling exists against Cusack, arising out of a disputed passage to a bog.	Incendiary fire.
46	Aug. 17	B. Bunratty, T. Knockpoag.	.. ..	Between 1 and 2 o'clock P.M., four armed men unknown were observed by Jno. Scott, Esq., to pass through his demesne: on his endeavouring to get near them, one of the party presented a gun and desired him to go about his business. The object of the party not known.	Being in arms.
47	Aug. 19	B. Bunratty, T. Kilbricken.	Williams, Mr. Richd.	About 9 o'clock this night, six or eight men armed, some with faces blackened, entered the house of Mr. Williams, superintendent of Kilbricken lead mines, rushed up stairs where Mr. Williams, his wife and son were. They compelled them to lie down, and carried off one gun, one blunderbuss, and two pistols, together with some powder and shot. They struck Williams a severe blow on the head, and threatened him with another visit of more serious consequences if he did not give more employment and better wages in the mines. The principal object appears to be to procure arms.	Robbery of arms.
48	Aug. 26	B. Islands, T. Lisduff.	Timy. Maloney.	A horse, the property of Maloney, was maliciously injured by being wounded with a sharp instrument, by some person unknown. No cause can be assigned for the outrage. It may have been done by some person going to the fair of Kildysart, as numbers of individuals passed the road near where the horse was grazing on the night of 26th August.	Maiming cattle.
49	Aug. 31	B. Tulla, T.	Danl. Mc Namara.	About 12 or 1 o'clock A. M. a party of men who came from Tipperary, went to the house of Mc Namara (who is steward to Mr. Purdon, J.P.) and demanded	Demand of arms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			arms. They searched the house, and took away a powder-horn and shot-pouch. Some of the party it is thought are known to Mc Namara's servant.	
50	Sept. 8	B. Tulla, T. Rooa West	Hickey, Jas.	On night of 8th September four men entered Hickey's house, assaulted him, and presenting a pistol to his breast demanded arms; they then searched the house, and having found a gun, decamped. To obtain fire-arms appears the only object.	Robbery of arms.
51	Sept. 10	B. Tulla, T. CloontyClare	Mc Namara, Catherine.	About half-past 1 o'clock three armed men went to the house of Catherine Mc Namara (a widow), and after firing three shots (one through the window), knocked at the door, which was opened; they then searched the house for Jno. Geran, who is herdsman to a clergyman, and who had left the house a short time before; not finding him, they told the inmates to save the house which they had set on fire. On their first coming they demanded that Geran and his arms should be sent out to them. The cause assigned is the removal of a man from the employment of Rev. Mr. Hubatt, and with a view of forcing that gentleman to discharge Geran.	Firing into a dwelling, &c.
52	Sept. 12	B. Clare, T. Newmarket-on-Fergus.	Hickman, John.	On the night of 12th September, about 12 o'clock, a cart and creel of turf, the property of Hickman, was set on fire and consumed. It is supposed that Hickman induced his master to discharge a workman, which is the assigned cause for the act.	Incendiary fire.
53	Sept. 29	B. Clonderlaw, T. Paradise.	Galvin, Michael.	About 12 o'clock at night, about three persons entered the garden of the late Thomas Arthur, Esq., went to the garden house where Michael and John Galvin were, demanded arms, hit Michael Galvin on the head with a stone, and fired a shot at the door. It is suspected that the Galvins knew the party, whose intention was evidently to rob the garden, yet denied having any suspicion of who they were.	Being in arms, &c.
54	Oct. 14.	B. Bunratty, T. Dangan.	Huntly, William	About 3 o'clock on the morning of 14th October, a party of four men, two of whom were armed, entered an orchard. Upon Huntly (who is caretaker) going towards them, he was assailed with stones, and obliged to retire to a small house in the orchard; the two armed men followed, and desired him to turn out a watch-dog which he had inside; on his refusing to do so, they fired a shot through a hole in the door which wounded Huntly, and then decamped carrying off a quantity of apples.	Firing at the person, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
55	1845 Oct. 15	B. Tulla, T. Cappalea.	Cooney, Michl.	Two men entered Cooney's house, one of whom took a gun which was hanging over the fire-place; and on going away handed his comrade a pistol. An alarm having been given, pursuit was made and the gun retaken, but not without violent threats on the part of the robbers, who swore they would return the gun again, as they only wanted it to rid the country of a bad member. To procure arms appears to be the only cause for this outrage.	Robbery of arms.
56	Oct. 15	B. Bunratty, T. Shandangan.	Hasset, Michl.	About 10 o'clock at night, three men unknown (one armed) entered an orchard-house, and carried off a gun, the property of Hasset, while he was absent at Quarter Sessions for the purpose of registering it.	Robbery of arms.
57	Oct. 18	B. Tulla Lower, T. Killaloe.	Hebir, John ..	About 7 o'clock at night, Heiher (who is steward in a steam-boat), when on his way home, was met by five men, and violently assaulted and his skull fractured. The cause assigned for the outrage was Heiher's ceasing to deal with a woman who supplied milk for his boat, and who stated that she would have revenge. One of the offenders arrested.	Assault endangering life.
58	Oct. 21	B. Clonderlaw, T. Glanmore.	O'Neill, Michl.	On the morning of the 21st October, a cow belonging to O'Neill was stabbed in the belly in two places with some sharp instrument. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Maiming cattle.
59	Nov. 1	B. Ikerrin, T. Caherfenick.	Murphy, Patrick, Michael, and James	Between 10 and 11 o'clock P.M., a party of men (number unknown) attacked P. Murphy's house, and assaulted the inmates with sticks and stones. James Murphy received a dangerous wound on the head from a spade-handle. This affray arose out of a dispute the parties had some short time previous, Murphy's neighbours being suspected as the assailants.	House attack.
60	Nov. 2	B. Tulla, T. Coolagory.	Minogue, Willm.	About the hour of 2 o'clock P.M., Minogue's house was entered by two men (one armed), and having compelled the inmates to hold down their heads (Minogue being from home), they carried away his gun. ——— and a person named ——— were the persons who committed the outrage.	Robbery of arms.
61	Nov. 4	B. Bunratty, T. Quin.	Garvey, John, and Cunningham, Jas.	About half-past 8 o'clock A.M., when returning home from assisting two men named Enright, to execute a civil bill decree on John Magrath, they were assaulted by several persons. Garvey received two severe cuts in the head with a stone and a stick; and Cunningham a cut on the chin from a blow of a stone. To prevent the execution of the decree is the assigned motive for the attack.	Resistance to legal process (assault on bailiff).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
62	1845 Nov. 9	B. Bunratty, T. Ballaghboy.	Hennessy, Thos.	About 11 o'clock A.M., Hennessy being at chapel, three men, two of them armed, went to his house and carried away a gun, the property of Hennessy.	Robbery of arms.
63	Nov. 9	B. Ibrickane, T. Caherfeennick.	Whelan, Thos.	About 11 o'clock P.M., when returning from a dance, he was waylaid and assaulted by ——— and ———, from the effects of which he was confined to bed. No cause is assigned.	Aggravated assault.
64	Nov. 13	B. Burrin, T. Abbey East.	Daly, Patk., senr., Daly, Patk., junr., Sweeny, Michl	Between 7 and 8 o'clock P.M., when returning from the county Galway, they were attacked by six or seven men and assaulted. P. Daly, senior, received two cuts on the head. Michael Sweeny was knocked down, and while on the ground received a kick in the mouth, which loosened three of his teeth. Pat. Daly, junior, was assaulted though not severely. The injured parties having prevented persons from taking sea-weed from Glanina, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Aggravated assault, three cases.
65	Nov. 17	B. Moyarta, T. Dough.	Behane, Patk.	About half-past 9 o'clock, Behane was waylaid, and grievously assaulted, by Edward and Thomas Kean, assisted by several others unknown; two deep wounds were inflicted on his head, from the effects of which he was confined to bed. Animosity, arising from faction fights, is the assigned cause.	Assault endangering life.
66	Nov. 19	B. Bunratty, T. Kilcoran.	Pewter, John ..	About half-past 10 or 11 o'clock, six or seven men, three of whom were armed with guns, went to Pewter's house, and, having gained admittance, demanded his gun, which he gave them; they then departed, promising to return it. Cause, to procure arms.	Robbery of arms.
67	Nov. 22	B. Bunratty, T. Mayrisk.	O'Loughlin, Corns.	About 6 o'clock P.M., four men with their faces blackened, and two of them armed with a pistol and blunderbuss, entered his house during his absence and made a close search for arms, but without succeeding. A servant man and woman were assaulted by the party, who then departed. Motive obvious.	Demand of arms.
68	Nov. 24	B. Clonderlaw, T. Sheean.	McDermot, John	About 1 o'clock A.M., his house was observed, by the police while on patrol, to be on fire. With the assistance of some of the neighbours the fire was got under. It was believed that the act was one of revenge arising out of family quarrels.	Incendiary fire.
69	Dec. 5	B. Tulla T. Fermoyle	Molony, John	On Sunday evening (5th December), a party of about twenty persons, most of whom were	Robbery of arms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			armed, went to the dwelling-house of J. Molony, and having seriously assaulted him, his wife, and brother, carried off two blunderbusses and a musket. Obvious motive to procure arms. Three of the gang have been made amenable.	
70	Dec. 8	B. Tulla Lower, T. Roomard.	Walsh, Capt., J.P.	About 6 o'clock P.M., a party of eight men (most of them armed) having gained admittance into Captain Walsh's house, demanded his arms. On being refused, they assaulted Captain Walsh and his wife, and carried away an old carbine. Motive obvious.	Robbery of arms.
71	Dec. 11	B. Bunratty, Lands of Ballycullen, Ballymione, and Castlelake.	Mc Namara, Martin; McMahon, John Gabhett, John, J.P. Keogh, Michl. McMahon, John Gabhett, John, J.P.	About 8 o'clock P.M., a party of eight men, dressed in women's clothes, with their faces blackened, and armed with guns, went to Mc Namara's house, put out the candle, and demanded his gun, which he gave them. They then proceeded to the house of John Mc Mahon, and took therefrom a gun, the property of John Gabbett, Esq., J.P.; they assaulted Mc Mahon and a man named James Mullen; thence proceeding to the house of Michael Keogh, they carried away his gun. Seven men who were in Keogh's house at the time offered no resistance. They shot Keogh's two dogs, and assaulted him and a man named Pat Meany; they used threatening language respecting Mr. Wilson, J.P., and departed. Besides the object of obtaining arms it is believed they wanted to intimidate Mr. Wilson, and to prevent some of his tenants from taking land which Mr. W. was about giving them—to Keogh among others—at which some are dissatisfied.	Robbery of arms.
72	Dec. 15	B. Tulla, T. Scariff.	Allison, William, and Powell, John	About half-past 6 o'clock, P.M., on their return home, they were assaulted by four or five men, who took from Allison a double gun, which he had with him. He and Powell were both beaten on the head by the party. To obtain arms is the cause assigned for the outrage. (Allison is under-agent to Lord Norbury.)	Robbery of arms.
73	Dec. 18	B. Clonderlaw, T. Kilmichael.	Shaughnessy, Edwd.	About 9 o'clock P.M., Shaugnessy received a blow of a stone on his head, inflicted by Patrick Gorman, who was arrested by the police. Revenge, arising from a dispute, is the supposed cause of the assault.	Assault endangering life.
74	Dec. 28	B. Inchiquin, T. Moyrhee.	Ryan, John	At a hurling match ——— struck Ryan on the head with a hurl, and cut him severely. The assigned cause for this assault is that the injured man had summoned the accused for an alleged assault.	Aggravated assault.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTY OF LEITRIM,

IN THE YEAR 1845.

NOTE 1. The offences detailed in this file are unconnected with land.
2. Murders and homicides, the details of which are printed in the monthly returns, are not included.
3. Threatening notices (not followed by any overt act) are also omitted.

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
1	1845 Jan. 17	Barony Mohill, Townland Aughamore.	William Nulty.	A gun, the property of Nulty, was stolen out of his house, by some person or persons unknown.	Robbery of arms.
2	Jan. 17	B. Rosclougher, T. Faugbary.	Col. Armstrong.	On this night some person or persons unknown set fire to a small cabin used as a school-house, and which had been built by subscription. A teacher had been replaced (by Colonel A.) in the school, who had previously been ejected by some of the original subscribers; and from a jealous feeling thus created, this outrage is supposed to have its origin.	Incendiary fire.
3	Jan. 20	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumbriamless.	Robert Anderson and James Montgomery.	These men were at the wake of James Murphy's wife. A man entered with his face blackened, and having on a woman's cap and white sheet, and calling out to clear the way for "Molly Maguire," he, as if on a preconcerted plan, commenced belabouring the two aforesaid persons, who fled, but were followed by the assailant, who beat Anderson so severely as to endanger his life. The injured parties were Protestants, and the only persons of that persuasion at the wake. A party feud is the supposed cause of the outrage. Informations were sworn against four persons who assisted the "Molly Maguire."	Assault endangering life, and aggravated assault.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
4	1845 Jan. 22	B. Mohill, T. Drumardjones.	Thomas Ellis.	About half-past 6 P.M., four men, two armed, entered Ellis's house, asked him his name and where he came from, told him to be off before they again returned, or they would shoot him; then having assaulted him with sticks and a bayonet (but without inflicting any serious injury), they departed. Ellis was a stranger, and suspected of giving Major Jones (in whose employment he was) information of persons who robbed him.	House attack, &c.
5 6	Feb. 12	B. Mohill, T. Aughnaglan.	Fras. Galloghly and Patrick Donoghoe.	About 9 P.M., an armed party entered Galloghly's and Donoghoe's houses, and carried away a gun from each.	Robbery of arms.
7	Feb. 12	B. Mohill, T. Drumardkin.	Abraham Argue.	About 7 P.M., an armed party of from forty to fifty men surrounded Argue's house, twenty of whom entered and carried away a gun, Argue being from home. On same night, about half-past 7 P.M., Argue, his wife and servant having returned, another party, equal in number to the first, and with blackened faces, broke into his house in search of another gun, which they did not succeed in finding.	Robbery of arms. House attack.
8	Feb. 13	B. Carrigallen, T. Garadice.	A. R. Slack, Esq.	Between 6 and 7 P.M., as Mr. Slack was returning from Ballinamore, escorted by two policemen, a man passed him on the road, and at about twenty yards distance presented a pistol at Mr. S., which one of the policemen perceiving, called on the fellow to stand. He however fled and was pursued, though unsuccessfully, by the policemen; during his flight he snapped the pistol at his pursuers. The man was subsequently arrested. Mr. Slack received several warnings that his life was in danger.	Firing at the person.
9	Feb. 14	B. Carrigallen, T. Gurtheen.	Mr. O'Brian and Jas. Mc Siney.	On this night as Mc Siney was returning from N. T. Butler, where he had sold butter, Mr. O'Brian's property, he was met by three men with their faces blackened, who robbed him of the price of the butter, amounting to 2*l.* 1*s.* 0*d.*	Highway robbery.
10 11	Feb. 15	B. Carrigallen, T. Gortinmone.	Edwd. Kavanagh and Andw. Donahu.	Between 7 and 8 P. M., an armed party of seven men with blackened faces, visited the dwellings of Edwd. Kavanagh and Andw. Donahu, and robbed the former of a musket, and the latter of a fowling-piece and a large horse pistol; they threatened Kavanagh's wife to "put her behind the fire," if she refused to give up the arms.	Robbery of arms (two cases.)
12	Feb. 16	B. Mohill, T. Crunagh.	John Dugdale	About 8 P. M., a party of men unarmed, went to the house of John Dugdale; twelve or thirteen entered, and carried away his carbine.	Robbery of arms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
13 14 15 16	1845 Feb. 17	B. Mohill, T. Drummany and Drumcana.	Lawrence Walsh, Peter Wapple, John Flinn, Patk. Flinn.	About 8 P.M. an armed party, amounting to 200 persons, as stated by ———, were seen by him. On his examination on oath, he would not substantiate his statement, and could only swear to about 20. A party (supposed to be the same) called at the house of Lawrence Walsh and Peter Wapple, and ordered them to give up their herding; and from thence proceeded to the house of John Flinn, demanded and searched for arms, which not finding they departed. Flinn's son stated that the sum of 17*s.* was taken out of his trousers, which were in the room when the party searched the house.	Being in arms. Demand of arms.
17	Feb. 19	B. Carrigallen, T. Currahappil.	John Sides.	About 7 P.M. an armed party consisting of eleven or twelve persons entered Sides' dwelling, during his absence, and carried away two guns and a brace of pistols, his property.	Robbery of arms.
18	Feb. 19	B. Carrigallen, T. Gulladuff.	Richard Lewe.	Early on this morning a mare, Lewe's property, was maliciously stabbed in the stable, with a bayonet or some other sharp weapon, from the effects of which she died the next day. Lewe being an "Orangeman" is the assigned cause of the outrage.	Maliciously killing cattle.
19 20 21 22 23	Feb. 20	B. Mohill, T. Cornagress and Guhadrinsh.	1. Bell, Archy. 2. Bell, Wm. 3. Grogan, John 4. Smith, John 5. Smith, Joseph	Between 8 and 9 P.M., an armed party attacked the houses of the individuals named in the margin, and carried away from No. 1, a bayonet, No. 2, a gun, No. 4, ditto, No. 5, ditto. They searched the house of No. 3, but obtained no arms.	House attacks and robberies of arms.
24 25	Feb. 21	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumderglin.	John M'Garahan, John Egan.	Between 7 and 8 P.M., five persons, one being armed, entered M'Garahan's house, and demanded 2*s.* 6*d.*, which he gave them; they then proceeded to Egan's, and made the same demand: he had only 6*d.* in silver, which he gave them. The money was sought to defray expenses in defence of Tierney Roorke, for the murder of Thomas Nash.	Levying contributions.
26	Feb. 21	B. Mohill, T. Mulrougnagur.	Francis Hayden	About 7 P.M., two men entered Hayden's house, demanded and searched for fire-arms, but found none.	Demand of arms.
27	Feb. 25	B. Mohill, T. Drumloroan.	Michl. Kilangher, Patk. Curran.	About 7 P.M., five men, one being armed, swore Kilaugher to be true and loyal to the townland against bailiffs, and demanded 6*d.* to treat their men, which he had not to give them.	Unlawfully administering an oath.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
28	1845			Same party entered Curran's house, and wanted to swear him to the same effect, but he refused. They demanded and received *6d.* to treat their men.	
29	March 2	B. Carrigallen. T. Aughadrum-inchin.	Fras. Conolly	About 7 P.M., seven or eight persons entered Conolly's house during his absence, and carried away a registered gun, his property.	Robbery of arms.
30	March 2	B. Carrigallen, T. Carrickavo-gbir.	Fras. Reynolds	About 8 P.M., seven or eight persons—one on horseback—called at Reynolds' house during his absence, and demanded arms. On being told by his daughter that there were none in the house, they asked a drink of milk, which they received, and departed.	Demand of arms.
31	March 3	B. Mohill, T. Clooncumber.	Thomas Winters	About 10 or 11 P.M., a man, armed with a pitchfork, entered Winters' house, and swore him as to whether he had any loy irons (a description of spade) made by a smith named M'Loughlin. On his swearing in the negative, the man departed. M'Loughlin is obnoxious in the neighbourhood.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
32	March 5	B. Mohill, T. Cloone.	Const. Chrystal, Constabulary.	Between 11 and 12 P.M., while the police where patrolling near the village of Cloone, it being fair night, a party of about sixty persons commenced throwing stones at them, one of which hit Constable Chrystal on the forehead; from the effects of the blow his life was endangered. Other members of the police were also struck.	Assault on police.
33	March 5	B. Carrigallen, T. Bredath.	Patk. Fitzsimons, publican.	On this night a gun the property of Fitzsimons was stolen from his house. He is a publican, and some persons were drinking in the room where the gun was on the night it was stolen.	Robbery of arms.
34	March 6	B. Mohill, T. Gortletera.	Peter Reynolds.	On this night about half a rood of plantation was destroyed by breaking the young trees and pulling them up by the root. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Injury to property.
35	March 6	B. Carrigallen, T. Miltown Glebe.	Wm. Anderson.	About 3 A.M., a shot was fired through Anderson's bedroom window, which broke nearly every pane, lodging a number of pieces of pot-metal, of which the charge consisted, in a prese in the apartment. Anderson is a shoemaker, and jealousy in the way of trade may be the cause of the outrage. None other can be assigned.	Firing into a dwelling.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
36	1845 March 8	B. Carrigallen, T.	James Cowan.	Between 8 and 9 P.M., Cowan's house was visited by about thirty persons, six or eight of whom entered, and having assaulted Cowan and several of his family, demanded and searched for arms, but obtained none: they carried away a pouch containing thirteen rounds of ball cartridge, a pitch-fork, and flesh-fork.	House attack.
37	March 8	B. Carrigallen, T. Kivry.	John Bothwell. Stuart Bothwell. Jonas Patterson. William Blakely.	Between 1 and 2 A.M., as the persons named in the margin were returning from a wake they were attacked by six or seven fellows in a furious and brutal manner, who, but for the manly conduct of the Bothwells, it is feared, would have committed murder. Bad feeling arising from party spirit is the assigned cause of the outrage.	Aggravated assaults.
38	Mar. 18	B. Mohill, T. Drumshambo	John Carty ..	About 8 P.M., four armed men entered Carty's house, and asked him to swear he would leave a creel of potatoes for Molly Maguire's children in Michael Flynn's garden, which he declined doing; they inflicted several wounds on his head, and one by a bayonet on the hip.	House attack.
39	Mar. 18	B. Carrigallen, T. Mullinadane.	Peter Kiernan.	Between 5 and 6 P.M., as Kiernan was returning from market, where he had sold oats (the property of his master, Rev. L. H. Fincar), he was waylaid, assaulted, and searched by two men, who demanded the money he had received for the oats, which fortunately he had not with him.	Assault with an intent to highway robbery.
40	Mar. 18	B. Mohill, T. Tooman.	Honor Mc Donogh.	On this evening her house was set on fire and partly consumed. She is a bad character, and it is supposed the landlord had taken this means to get rid of her.	Incendiary fire.
41	Mar. 23	B. Mohill, T. Towneymore.	Patk. Gilluly and Bernd. Kilbrian.	On this evening five or six men, two of whom were armed, entered Gilluly's house, and assaulted him and his son, but not dangerously. Gilluly having prosecuted a man four years previous for waylaying his son, is the assigned cause of the outrage. The party then proceeded to Kilbrian's house, and assaulted him for having a loy iron made by a smith who is obnoxious.	Two house attacks.
42	Mar. 26	B. Mohill, T. Tooman.	Patrick Bohan and his wife.	Between 9 and 10 P.M., a man armed, and dressed in woman's clothes, entered Bohan's house, and twice missed fire at him; then went to the bedroom window, and fired, wounding Mrs. Bohan, by lodging a grain of shot in her cheek. Bohan is a bailiff, and placed as keeper on a property at the time.	Firing at the person.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
43	1845 Mar. 26	B. Mohill, T. Drumgihra.	Mark Redfern, process-server.	About 3 P.M., three men, their faces blackened, one in woman's apparel, and one having something like a gun in his hand, attacked and knocked down Redfern, and robbed him of about 200 processes.	Resistance to legal process.
44	Mar. 28	B. Carrigallen, T. Tullyhuth.	Danl. McIntire	About 10 P.M., an armed party of six or seven men, entered McIntire's house and demanded his arms; then searched the house, and took therefrom £56 in notes, and 13*s.* 6*d.* in silver.	Housebreaking
45	Mar. 28	B. Leitrim T. Boulnahinnia.	Michael Dolan	This night a party of from fifteen to twenty men broke in the door of Dolan's house, and swore him "to return the money he got from Nugent on a decree," which he subsequently did.	House attack.
46	Mar. 24	B. Mohill, T. Dromod.	James Coury James Doyle	This day a riot occurred between the factions of Coury and Doyle, in consequence of the former having accused the latter of writing threatening notices directed to him.	Riot.
47	Mar. 25	B. Leitrim, T. Aghagraina	John Farrell	This night an armed party of persons unknown, went to Farrell's dwelling, and, inquiring, if he had instituted any civil bill actions for money lent, warned him not to distress his neighbours, and fired a shot.	Being in arms.
48	..	B. Carrigallen T. Aughalough	Wm. Torrence	This night a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, entered Torrance's dwelling, and swearing the inmates as to their knowledge of them, carried away nine pounds of tobacco, four pounds of sugar, a loaf of bread, and sixteen shillings in cash.	Housebreaking by an armed party.
49	April 1	B. Carrigallen T. Lissacarn	Stephen Prior	This night a party of persons unknown and disguised, went to the dwelling of Prior, and having forcibly effected an entrance, left orders for Prior (who was absent), to give up his employment as driver to Alexander Maguire, Esq.	
50	April 1	B. Leitrim T. Cormongon	Patrick Nugent	This night a party of persons unknown forcibly entered Nugent's dwelling, and carried away a pistol.	
51	April 1	B. Leitrim, T. Drumhall.	Robt. Rosemond	About 10 P.M., a party of about thirty went to the house of Robert Rosemond, and seized a musket and two pistols. They broke open a trunk and took some gunpowder out of it, which they carried off.	Robbery of arms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
52	1845 April 2	B. Carrigallen, T. Corduff.	William Wilson and family.	About 8 o'clock this night, an armed party, some disguised, supposed to be thirty in number, attacked the dwelling of William Wilson, a farmer, and broke in the parlour and bedroom window. Mr. W. opened the door, when they rushed in and demanded arms and money, assaulted him and his son Robert, and other members of his family. Mrs. Wilson gave them 10*l.* and an I. O. U. for 25*l.* more, when they said that was all that "Molly" required, and decamped. Plunder appears to have been the sole cause of this outrage.	House breaking by an armed party.
53	April 4	B. Mohill, T. Drumadorn Edenbawn.	Timothy Hickins John Nichol.	This night, an armed party of persons unknown, went to the house of Higgins, and having searched for arms, carried away some powder and shot. The said party (as is supposed) subsequently attacked and entered the dwelling of Nichol, and carried away his gun.	Demand of arms.
54	April 9	B. Mohill, T. Cloone.		This night the Constabulary patrol fell in with John Mc Keon whom they arrested, being found with a gun in his possession, which he dropped on the approach of the police.	Being in arms.
55	April 10	B. Carrigallen, T. Ardrum.		This night, as Mr. Thomas Horan was returning from Ballinamore, where he had been in attendance as a petty juror, he was accosted by a person unknown, armed with a case of pistols and blunderbuss, who, having inspected Mr. Horan, exclaimed, if he was the person for whom he was on the look out, he would have shot him.	
56	April 10	B. Mohill, T. Annaghmore.	James Cannon.	This day, as Cannon was returning to his home, he was attacked and seriously assaulted by two persons unknown, without any cause assigned.	Aggravated assault.
57	April 11	B. Mohill, T. Forglass.	Owen Ward.	On this date a person unknown, armed with a gun and bayonet, went to Ward's house and swore him to take his grand-child into his house and support it for one year, the father of the child having emigrated; and not to mention the nature of his visit.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
58	April 11	B. Dromahair, T. Killargue.	Nancy Flynn.	Early this morning a party of persons unknown entered the house of Nancy Flynn, pound-keeper, in search of a pig which had been distrained under a civil bill decree, and failing to find the pig, gave her a blow of a stick. On the afternoon of said day, when the pig in question was offered for sale by auction, a party of about twenty persons, some of whom are known, rescued said pig and assaulted the bailiffs.	Resistance to legal process

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
59	1845 April 15	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumconra.	Corns. D'Arcy.	This day C. D'Arcy was assaulted so as to endanger his life, by his cousin Michl. D'Arcy because of the former having set his dog at Michael's ass.	Assault, endangering life.
60	April 15	B. Rosclougher, T. Rosfriar.	Roger McSharry	This night some person or persons unknown maliciously (as is supposed) set fire to a rick of turf, Mc Sharry's property, for what cause cannot be ascertained.	Incendiary fire.
61	April 15	B. Mohill, T. Garvagh.	Wm. and Robt. Milla, Patk. Dunn.	This evening the parties named were attacked and seriously assaulted by persons unknown, on their return from Ballinamore market, for what cause they cannot state.	Aggravated assault three cases.
62	April 15	B. Carrigallen, T Dromore.	John O'Donnell	This night an armed party of persons unknown went to O'Donnell's dwelling and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms.
63	April 16	B. Leitrim, T. Drumharkin.	Chr. Reilly.	This day a person unknown, dressed in female apparel and armed, went on the lands where Reilly was at work, and hunted him off, firing a shot at him. Assigned motive not stated.	Firing at the person.
64	April 19	B. Mohil, T. Corduff.	Owen Brady.	This night an armed party of persons unknown, went to Brady's dwelling, and carried away a jar of whiskey, which he sells without licence.	Robbery by an armed party.
65	April 19	B. Carrigallen, T. Gortumone.	Peter Donohoe.	This night a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Donohoe's house, and demanding a gun, which was refused, pelted the door and windows with stones, and unsuccessfully endeavoured to force an entrance. On same night the police patrol fell in with an armed party, supposed to be the offenders above stated, and captured a man named Mullaghan, armed with a gun.	House attack. Being in arms.
66	April 20	B. Mohill, T. Cloncose.	Patrick McCartin.	This night a party of persons unknown went to Mc Cartin's dwelling (driver to Mr. Mc Caffrey on the property of F. Edgeworth, Esq.) and warned him to have nothing to do with Mr. Mc Caffrey; also not to give Francis Molloy the grass which he had set him; said party subsequently visited Mc Cartin, on same night, and swore him to obey the orders which had been previously given him.	Unlawfully administering an oath.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
67	1845 April 20	B. Mohill, T. Mullagh.	James Bohelly.	This night a party of nine or ten persons, some of whom were armed and known, went to the cabin of Bohelly (a squatter on the Earl of Granard's property) and having levelled the cabin, assaulted Bohelly and his family, and threatened their lives should they again locate themselves at that place. Cause assigned, Bohelly being an indifferent character.	Levelling.
68	April 22	B. Dromahair, T. Garvagh.	Michl. McMinan and others.	This night a party of sixteen persons unknown, one of whom was armed, visited the dwellings of several persons, and demanded money, swearing those who had none to give, to send their contributions soon after to ——— their Treasurer. ——— refused to receive money for the party, and denies all knowledge of, or participation in, their acts.	Unlawfully administering an oath (seven cases).
69	April 22	B. Carrigallen, T. Altakeeran.	James Reynolds.	This night a party of nine or ten persons unknown, went to Reynolds' dwelling and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms.
70	April 22	B. Mohill, T. Drumboy.	Pat. Cavanagh.	This night some person or persons unknown set fire to a rick of turf, the property of Cavanagh, who can assign no cause whatever for the act.	Incendiary fire.
71	April 22	B. Roselongher, T. Ballymore.	J. C. Lees, Esq.	This night some person or persons unknown carried away or sunk a pleasure boat, moored on Lough Melvin, the property of Mr. Lees, because of his having exerted himself in the protection of the Salmon fishery.	Injury to property.
72	April 23	B. Roselongher, T. Lisrush	Patrick Dolan.	This night some person or persons unknown set fire to a rick of turf, Dolan's property. Suspicion attaches to a female servant whom he had seduced.	Incendiary fire.
73	April 23	B. Mohill, T. Tooman.	Mr. F. Nesbitt.	This day an armed party of persons unknown, some of whom were dressed in female apparel went to Tooman, where Mr. Nesbitt had workmen employed building a bridge sanctioned by presentment, and having driven off the workmen, by firing shots at them, and flung their implements into the river,—left a Rockite notice ordering Mr. Nesbitt to pay his workmen one shilling per day, and warning them not to take less than that sum.	Firing at the person. (Combination)
74	April 28	B. Mohill, T. Drumhoher.	Francis McKeon	This night two persons unknown, armed with pitchforks, went to the dwelling of F. Mc Keon (driver to Mr. H. Huston) and,	Unlawfully administering an oath.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			inquiring if he had distrained any cattle on the day previous, swore him not to drive for Mr. Huston "until the times would grow better."	
75	May 1	B. Mohill, T. Currane.	William Grogan and others.	This night a large party of from fifteen to fifty persons visited the dwellings of Grogan and of eight other persons, in search of arms; and breaking the furniture of some of the parties, and drinking cream, carrying away bread and eggs, and assaulting others, secured five stand of arms which they carried off.	Nine robberies or demands of arms.
76	May 2	B. Mohill, T. Keildra.	Michael Donnelly, Pat Sweeny.	This night a party of persons unknown attacked and entered Donnelly's dwelling, and having dragged him out of bed, and placed him on his knees outside the door, swore him not to work on the new line of road for less than one shilling per day hire.	Two house attacks. (Combination)
77				Said party subsequently attacked and forcibly entered the dwelling of Sweeny, and searched for Michael Mahon who works on the new road.	
78	May 2	B. Carrigallen, T. Corduff.	Daniel Brislin.	This night some person or persons unknown unroofed an outhouse the property of Brislin, for what cause cannot be ascertained.	Injury to property.
79	May 3	B. Mohill, T. Edinbawn.	John Nichol.	This night an armed party of persons unknown obtained admission into Nichol's dwelling, by personating the police, and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms.
80	May 4	B. Leitrim, T. Derryoughter	Widow Notley, Michael Ryan.	This night a party of seven or eight persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to the dwellings of the persons named and carried away arms.	Two robberies of arms.
81				Said party subsequently visited the house of Francis Notley, and demanded arms, but were beaten off.	One demand of arms.
82	May 4	B. Leitrim, T. Drumgowla,	Lauce. Reynolds	Early this morning a party of three persons unknown, one of whom was armed, attacked and entered Reynolds' dwelling, and directed him "to go to Owen Loyd, collector of County Cess, and told him not to exact the fine for the house;" alluding to a levy for a house alleged to have been maliciously burned last year.	House attack.
83	May 4	B. Mohill, T. Drumhass.	Daniel M'Garry	This night a party of three persons, unknown, one of whom was armed, forcibly entered M'Garry's dwelling, and ordering him to give up a certain room, carried away two sacks of oats, the property of his father.	Housebreaking.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
84	1845 May 4	B. Mohill, T. Curraclady.	Peter Coolreavy	This night a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Coolreavy's dwelling, and placing a bayonet at his breast, swore him "to quit the law." Cause assigned, Coolreavy having summoned a man for an assault on his son.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
85	May 4	B. Mohill, T. Sonaghmore.	Edwd. Cullin	This day E. Cullin, process-server, was attacked by two persons unknown and armed, who, having demanded his processes, carried away one which he had for service on Pat M'Cahe.	Resistance to legal process.
86	May 4	B. Mohill, T. Cornaguagh.	Corns. Keheran	This night three persons, unknown and armed, went to Keheran's dwelling, and, presenting their guns at him and his wife, and asking why they accused them of stealing their potatoes, swore Keheran not to prosecute a certain case at the Petty Sessions.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
87	May 6	B. Leitrim, T. Corlaskagh.	Luke Stapleton James Coen	This night a party of about twenty persons, unknown, some of whom were armed, went to the dwelling of L. Stapleton, bailiff, and having sworn him as to where his arms were, burned his books and papers, broke his furniture, shot his dog, and carried away some ammunition and a bullet-mould. Said party subsequently visited the house of James Coen, and demanded arms.	Two demands of arms.
88 89	May 8	B. Mohill, T. Doonard.	James M'Cullagh. James Noble	This evening three persons unknown, and armed, went to the dwellings of the person named, and carried away arms.	Two robberies of arms.
90	May 8	B. Mohill, T. Drumkeelary	Dominick Quirk	About half-past 8 o'clock P.M., as Quin was returning from Mohill fair, he was followed by four or five men unknown, who seized his horse by the reins, dragged him off, and asked why he did not raise the wages of men employed on a new line of road; they then struck him with a stick, and took a bottle of spirits from his pocket.	Aggravated assault.
91	May 9	B. Mohill, T. Toorman.	Mr. F. Neshitt.	This day an armed party of persons unknown, dressed in female attire, again attacked Mr. Nesbitt's workmen, and firing shots at them, drove them off. [See outrage recorded on 23rd April.]	Being in arms.
92	May 9	B. Mohill, T. Lougharee, Cloonfannin, Leitrim.	Michael Beirne	This night a party of men forcibly entered Beirne's house, and demanded his gun, dragged him out of bed, and assaulted him with sticks and the butt-ends of pistols; they then swore him as to where	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
	1845			his gun was, and took from him a scythe, some papers, letters, and deeds.	
93			Pat Donnelly	The same party then proceeded to Donnelly's house, and asked for his gun: on being informed he had none, went off.	House attack, and demand of arms.
94			Edwd. Doyle	Their next visit was to Doyle's house, whom they swore to sell his meat at 14*s.* per cwt., and then went away.	
95	May 10	B. Mohill, T. Lisdaduan.	Francis Crowe, Esq. Michl. Cartin.	This night a party of about fifteen persons unknown, all armed with bludgeons, attacked and entered Mr. Crowe's residence, and having very seriously assaulted Michael Cartin, servant-man, demolished all the windows.	House attack.
96	May 12	B. Leitrim, T. Greaghfarnagh.	Laughlin Burns. Peter Lyons.	This night two persons, unknown and armed, attacked and forcibly entered the dwelling of L. Burns, and presenting their guns at him, demanded and obtained 4*l.* 10*s.*, stating that 4*l.* of said sum was for James Murray, whom he had recently decreed and compelled to to pay, and 10*s.* for their own trouble.	House attack.
				Same night two persons, unknown and armed, supposed to be the offenders above-mentioned, went to Peter Lyons' dwelling, and swore him to pay L. Burns any money he owed him.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
97	May 12	B. Leitrim, T. Leitrim,	Cornelius O'Brien.	About the hour of 11 o'clock P.M., two persons having gained admittance into O'Brien's house, demanded his gun, pistol, and bayonet. On replying he had no arms, they went off.	Demand of arms.
98	May 12	B. Mohill, T. Drumshambo		About 3 o'clock P.M., as two sub-constables were on the lands of Corneary they heard shots fired, and having proceeded in the direction, saw about twelve men armed, who on seeing the police fled.	Appearing armed,
99	May 13	B. Mohill, T. Mullaghbrack	Francis Mitchell	About 2 o'clock A.M., three men broke into Mitchell's house, demanded and received his guns, which they carried away, saying that they would be returned in a week.	Robbery of arms.
100	May 13	B. Mohill, T. Cornageha.	Keheran Connor	About 2 o'clock A.M., Keheran Connor heard a shot fired near his dwelling, and next morning found a calf, his property, wounded. Having prosecuted in a case at Petty Sessions, which he was sworn by an armed party not to do, is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Maiming cattle.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
101	1845 May 13	B. Mohill T. Bobey	Christr. Griffin	About 10 o'clock, P.M., four men broke into Griffin's cabin, one of whom stabbed him in the arm with a thatching-needle; another snapped a gun or pistol at him, and a third struck him on the head with a stone, which knocked him down. The cause is supposed to be a difference between the injured party and one of his neighbours, whose son was about being married to a relative of his.	House attack
102	May 14	B. Carrigallen T. Ballinamore	.. ..	On this night, about the hour of 11 o'clock, six men, three of whom were armed with guns, passed close to the military guard at the Ballinamore Barrack, supposed for some illegal purpose.	Being in arms
103	May 14	B. Mohill T. Corduff Cloonboney	James Reynolds	I. About 1 o'clock, A.M., a party of about twelve men, some of whom were armed, forced in Reynolds' door, and carried away a pistol, and swore him not to stand at a custom-gap.	House attack and robbery of arms
104			John Gilhooly	II. They then proceeded to J. Gilhooly's house, and on finding a man named Prior there, called him by his name, placed him on his knees, and swore him as to whether he knew them.	
105			Andw. Gilhooly	III. They then went to Andrew Gilhooly's house, demanded and obtained his gun, and swore him as to whether he had a pistol.	
106			Pat Boyle	IV. Their next visit was to Boyle's house (a bailiff); they placed him on his knees and swore him as to to where his arms and decrees were; one of the latter went up stairs, and having found the latter carried them away with other papers; they then put a pistol to his breast, and again swore him as to whether he had decrees against certain parties.	
107	May 14	B. Leitrim T. Leitrim	Edwd. Thumpany	About 10 o'clock, P.M., three men, armed with sticks, entered Thumpany's house, and demanded a pistol, swearing him on a book as to whether he had it or not, and giving him a blow of some instrument on the breast, departed, saying that they would call again.	Demand of arms
108	May 16	B. Mohill T. Drumonghly	Thos. Kennedy	On this night, about the hour of 12 o'clock, a party of men, armed with guns and pitchforks, forcibly entered Kennedy's house, placed him on his knees, and swore him not to be hard on persons to whom he had lent money; they then broke his window, and fired a shot over his head.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
109	1845 May 7	B. Leitrim T. Trienchance	Francis Taylor	About 2 o'clock, A.M., a large party of men entered Taylor's house, demanded and searched for fire-arms, and on their leaving one of the party fired a shot.	Demand of arms
110	May 17	B. Carrigallen T. Drumbreek	James Bours	About 5 o'clock, P.M., three men entered Bours' house, and carried away two guns.	Robbery of arms
111	May 18	B. Mohill T. Stratussance	Caleb Sherrar	About 7 o'clock, P.M., as Sherrar was returning from the house of his father-in-law, accompanied by his wife, a man, dressed in female apparel, raised from behind a hedge and fired a shot at him with a blunderbuss. Sherrar had a case of pistols, and discharged one at him, when the other fired at him a second time with a pistol, and then went off; none of the shots took effect. This outrage is supposed to have been perpetrated in consequence of Sherrar refusing to give his daughter in marriage to a certain person.	Firing at the person
112	May 18	B. Mohill T. Forglass	Patrick Heslin	About 12 o'clock, noon, four men, armed with swords and bayonets, having their faces blackened, and one being in female apparel, entered Heslin's house, who was absent, searched for his gun, and said they would shoot him if he was at home; refused to give it to them; they then broke some drawers, and carried away a shot-bag.	Demand of arms
113	May 18	B. Leitrim T. Carnarod	Thos. Gallagher	On this night an armed man went to Gallagher's house, and swore his wife not to speak ill of people of the name of Gillus.	Administering an unlawful oath
114	May 18	B. Leitrim T. Drumgowla	Lawrence Reynolds	About 4 o'clock, A.M., two men, unknown, one of whom was armed, broke into Reynolds's house, pulled him out of bed, and beat him; they then ordered him to give up herding for Mr. Dignam, and, having fired a shot in the house, went away.	House attack
15	May 18	B. Carrigallen T. Tully	Matw. Keane	About 12 o'clock on this night an armed party attacked Keane's house and demanded his gun (which he at first refused to give them); they then broke his windows, when he handed them the gun, on receiving which they went away.	Robbery of arms
116 117 118 119 120	May 20	B. Mohill T. Currane	John Casey Bartw. King Edwd. King Michl. Reynolds Corns. Reynolds	About 12 o'clock, P.M., two men went to Casey's house, and having struck him on the head with a gun went away. They then proceeded to the houses of the parties named, and ordered them not to work under 1s. per day.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
121	1845 May 20	B. Mohill T. Breandrum	Francis Moran	On this day, as Moran (a bailiff) was returning home he was overtaken by two men, one of whom had his face blackened, and the other dressed in woman's clothes; the former struck Moran with a gun and took a decree from him.	Robbery (highway)
122	May 20	B. Mohill T. Clooncumber	Robert Parker	About 2 o'clock, A.M., a party of men unknown, attacked Parker's house, broke four panes of glass, fired two shots and departed. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	House attack
123	May 21	B. Leitrim T. Augbaginny	William Cowan	About 9 o'clock, P.M., a party of men, mostly armed, came to the house of Cowan, and demanded his pistol, which, after some hesitation, his wife gave up, and they went away.	Robbery of arms
124	May 22	B. Dromahair T. Cleighrinhy	Terrence Fergus	About 2 o'clock, A.M., a rick of turf, the property of Fergus, was maliciously set on fire and consumed by some person or persons unknown. On the same morning a boy of his was beaten by a man dressed in woman's clothes.	Incendiary fire
125	May 22	B. Leitrim T. Leitrim Hill	N. Taylor Thos. Moor	On this night about forty men, five of whom were armed, forcibly entered Taylor's house and took therefrom a gun.	Robbery of arms
126	.. ..	.. ..	... ..	The party then went to Moor's house, which they also forcibly entered and carried off his gun.	
127	May 22	B. Mohill T. Corraterreff	Thos. McHugh	About 4 o'clock, P.M., three men, one of whom was dressed in female apparel, went to McHugh's house and demanded arms. On their being informed he had none they went off without doing any injury.	Demand of arms
128	May 22	B. Mohill T. Drumardgones	Pat Geelan	About 7 o'clock on this evening, as Geelan (gardiner to Mr. Jones) was returning from market with a horse and cart, he was met by three men armed with sticks, who knocked him down, gave him two severe cuts on the head, and broke one of his fingers. On going off they told him not to go carting again.	Aggravated assault
129	May 22	B. Mohill T. Drumboy	Pat McKenna	On this night, about the hour of 12 o'clock, seven men armed with sticks entered McKenna's house and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
130	May 22	B. Mohill T. Breancross	Wm. Harrison	About 9 o'clock, P.M., a party of persons forced open Harrison's door, assaulted and robbed him of his watch and some wearing apparel.	House attack and robbery with violence
131	May 22	B. Carrigallen T. Mullinadana	Tierney Rorke	About the hour of 1 o'clock, P.M., three men, one of whom was armed, went to Rorke's house and took therefrom a gun. There was no one in the house at the time but Rorke's daughter.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
132	1845 May 22	B. Mohill T. Gubbs	Five Individuals	About 1 o'clock, A.M., six unarmed men visited five houses on the lands mentioned, at each of which they demanded money, receiving a few shillings from four of the parties. Assigned motive, robbery.	Robbery and attempts at robbery; five cases
133	May 23	B. Leitrim T. Shancarry	Sidney Moran	About 7 o'clock, P.M., a dispute having arisen between a man named Tiernan and S Moran, respecting a boundary ditch, the former struck the latter on the head with a stone, from the effects of which he has been at intervals quite senseless.	Aggravated assault
134	May 23	B. Carrigallen T. Caroteen	James Connor	I. On this night, about 12 o'clock, an armed party forcibly entered Connor's house and demanded a pistol, which he gave them.	Robbery of arms
135	.. ..	.. ..	Samuel Harris	II. The same party then proceeded to Harris's house (a bailiff) and demanded some decrees, which he also gave them.	Taking forcible possession of a bailiff's decree
136	May 23	B. Carrigallen T. Drumiriff	Thos. Conlon	On this evening, about 5 o'clock, a dispute took place between persons named John Conlon and Samuel Johnstone, when the father of the former (Thomas Conlon) interfered and was severely wounded by the latter with a knife.	Aggravated assault by stabbing
137	May 24	B. Mohill T. Mellican	Pat Moran	About 11 o'clock on this day, nine armed men entered Moran's house and searched for arms: having got a pistol, they broke a clock, and carried away 16*s*.	Robbery of arms
138	May 24	B. Mohill T. Corrocrannagh	Patrick Eagan	About 11 o'clock, P.M., six or eight men, two of whom were armed, entered Eagan's house, demanded and received a pistol.	Robbery of arms
139	May 24	B. Mohill T. Tawnyeely	Thomas Mc Mahon	About the hour of 10 o'clock, A.M., five persons, some of whom were armed, came to McMahon's house and demanded 5*l*., which, they said, they had an order on him for from "Molly Maguire;" he offered 1*l*. but this would not satisfy them; they then severely assaulted him on the head and body, stabbed him with a bayonet and left; they afterwards returned, and took the 1*l*.	House attack and levying money
140	May 25	B. Leitrim T. Drumany	The police	About the hour of 1 o'clock, P.M., a party of about three hundred persons assembled on the lands of Drumany, for the purpose of turning off cattle that were grazing thereon; the constable at Cashcarrigan, with five sub-constables, proceeded to the place in question, and on their approaching the mob, two shots were fired at them, and as the police force were not sufficient to meet so large a number, they moved off, when another shot was fired at them. The country people shouted, and followed the police to within a mile of their barrack.	Firing at the police

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
141	1845 May 25	B. Mohill T. Drumshambo	Daniel Coobreavy	On this night a party of men, armed, came to Coobreavy's house, and told him they were sent for 30s.; he handed them £1, which was refused; he then gave them a thirty-shilling note, when one of the party called out to "keep all." They then went off, ordering the door to be shut.	Levying money
142	May 26	B. Mohill T. Tooman	Mr. M. F. Nesbitt	About 1 o'clock P.M., nine persons, armed, came to where Mr. Nesbitt had men employed at work, drove them away, and fired several shots after them.	Firing at the person
143			James Cox	Same day and hour, a shot was fired at Cox's house, one of the workmen above referred to, which wounded his dog. To have certain workmen turned away from Mr. Nesbitt's employment is the assigned cause of this outrage.	Firing at a dwelling
144	May 25	B. Mohill T. Jamestown	Sub-con. Hunter	This day Hunter arrested a man named Miller, against whom he had a warrant, but who was subsequently rescued by a crowd of persons, who threatened Hunter's life should he not liberate him.	Rescue of a prisoner
145	May 25	B. Mohill T. Auskert and Drumshambo	William Tate and others	This night a party of men, armed with guns and pitchforks, attacked and entered the dwellings of Tate and others, and assaulted the inmates, and demanded money, swearing those who had none to give, to have it for them on their next visit; and firing a shot into the house of one of the parties.	House attack, 6 cases
146	May 25	B. Leitrim T. Cornashamsogue	Francis Heeran, Anthony Barry	This day an armed party of six persons, unknown, went to the dwellings of Heeran and Barry, and demanded arms, carrying away an unregistered pistol from the former.	I. Demand of arms II. Robbery of arms
147 148	May 26	B. Leitrim T. Aughakilbrack	Randal Slack, George Booth	Early this morning three persons, unknown and armed, went to the houses of the persons named, and carried away arms.	Robbery of arms, 2 cases
149	May 26	B. Rosclougher T. Kailough	Wm. Johnston, Esq., Capt. Johnston	On this night two boats, the property of these gentlemen, were removed from their moorings, and destroyed or sunk in Lough Melvin. The boat belonging to Captain Johnston was in charge of a water-bailiff, who had prosecuted some persons from the county of Fermanagh for cross-fishing, which would appear to be the assigned cause of this outrage.	Injury to property
150	May 26	B. Carrigallen T. Cullagha	William Cook	Cook (servant to Mr. O'Brien) was returning home at 10 P.M., when he was met by two men, one of whom struck him with a stone on the head. Cook took out a pistol, when he was knocked down by the other person, and the pistol taken from him, carried off, as also the saddle and bridle of his horse.	I. Aggravated assault II. Robbery

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
151	1845 May 27	B. Carrigallen T. Kilgarriff	Widow Deacon	This night a party of persons, unknown, having their faces blackened, and one of whom was dressed in female apparel, went to Widow Deacon's dwelling, and having placed her son on his knees, and presented a pistol at him, compelled him to give them two young dogs, which they carried away.	
152	May 27	B. Mohill T. Knockroosk	John Scollin	On this morning a party of men, supposed to be armed, went to Scollin's house, and demanded his gun, which was given to them.	Robbery of arms
153	May 27	B. Mohill T. Curnagrin	Mr. A. Johnston	On this evening an armed party entered Mr. Johnston's house, and searched it for arms; they then demanded the keys from Mrs. Johnston, and searched several drawers for money, and not finding any, departed.	Demand of arms and money
154	May 27	B. Dromahair T. Greaghnaglugh	John Mullan	About 3 o'clock P.M., five persons, unknown, one of whom was armed, entered Mullen's house, and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
155	May 27	B. Leitrim T. Gurtnagrillane	Frank Early	This night a party of men, one of whom was armed, broke in the door of Early's house, demanded arms, and on getting none, beat him	Three house attacks
			Pat. McLaughlin	They secondly broke in McLaughlin's door, and made a similar demand; and not getting any, beat his brother.	
156			Widow Moran	They subsequently broke into Widow Moran's, and swore her as to whether she had her late husband's gun.	
157	May 22	B. Mohill T. Tubrusk	.. ..	About 7 o'clock P.M., a party of four policemen, observing about twenty of the Molly Maguires about a mile distant, pursued them, but were attacked and fired at by the "Mollys;" the police returned the fire, and shot three—one dead. The "Mollys" retreated, carrying away their wounded.	Firing on the Police
158	May 29	B. Leitrim T. Mt.Campbell	Thos. Farrell	This day two persons unknown and armed went to the dwelling of Farrell (gamekeeper to Admiral Rowley) and demanded arms; swearing two females as to their knowlege of where the arms were.	Demand of arms
159	May 29	B. Leitrim T. Lismakeegan	Pat. Shanley	This day a party of twelve persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Shanley's dwelling and carried away a gun and pistol.	Robbery of arms
160	May 29	B. Dromahair T. Eden and Annagh	John Hyun and others	Early this morning a party of about eighty persons unknown, the greater number of whom were armed, visited the dwellings of several persons in search of arms, obtaining only a gun, which they carried away, from John Hyun.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
161	1845 May 30	B. Mohill T. Mount Ida	John Feeny	Between 11 and 12 o'clock, A.M., six or eight men, four of whom were armed, entered the house of Feeny, who is driver on the estate of the late Colonel Madden, demanded and received about three hundred notices from the Court of Chancery for service on the tenants, and went off.	Seizure of legal processes by an armed party
162	May 30	B. Leitrim T. Drumliffen	Richd. Cowen	This night a party of seven persons unknown, two of whom were armed, entered Cowen's house, demanded his gun, which he denied having, and to the truth of which they swore him.	Demand of arms
163	May 31	B. Dromabair T. Kilmore	Dr. Fitzpatrick	This night a party of four persons unknown and armed went to Dr. Fitzpatrick's dwelling and carried away a gun and case of pistols, one of which (the pistols) was subsequently returned to him.	Robbery of arms
164	June 1	B. Carrigallen T. Leganomer	Rev. A. Nichol	This day, about noon, three persons unknown and armed, dressed in female apparel, forcibly entered the dwelling of the Rev. A. Nichol, and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
165	June 1	B. Carrigallen T. Crumlin	Louis Kiernan	Early this morning an armed party of persons unknown attacked and forcibly entered Kiernan's dwelling, and having dragged him outside the house, placed him on his knees, and sworn him to surrender a lease which he held in trust for a neighbour, carried away his gun.	1 House attack 2 Robbery of arms
166	June 1	B. Carrigallen T. Leckin	John Scarlett	This evening four men unknown, two of whom were armed, entered Scarlett's house, in his absence, and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
167	June 1	B. Mohill T. Gurtnastucan	Mr. Wm. Wilson	This evening, as Mr. Wilson, accompanied by Philip Owen, was returning from Cloone, he was robbed of 3*l.* 5*s.* on the highway by an armed party of four persons unknown, who did not molest Owen.	Highway robbery by an armed party
168	June 1	B. Carrigallen T. Aughavilla	David Irwin	This night an armed party of seven or eight persons (one of whom was identified and subsequently arrested by the police patrol) went to Irwin's house and demanded arms.	Demand of arms
169	June 2	B. Mohill T. Gortamore	John Higgins	Early this morning a party of eight persons unknown, some of whom were armed, entered Higgins' dwelling, and demanding 20*l.* or life, searched the house, and carried away 2*s.* and a lease, first swearing him to have the sum demanded for them on their next visit.	Robbery
170	June 2	B. Mohill T. Moheravan	James Oates	This day two persons unknown, dressed in female apparel, and armed, went to Oates's dwelling, and having searched the house and adjoining fields for him, fired shots.	Appearing armed

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
171	1845 June 2	B. Carrigallen T. Drumbranross	John Sheridan	This night a party of about fifty persons unknown, and armed, attacked and entered Sheridan's dwelling, and breaking the door and windows, and seriously assaulting Sheridan, carried away a gun and bayonet.	Robbery of arms
172	June 3	B. Dromahair T. Cleas	James McNiff	This night two persons unknown and armed went to McNiff's dwelling and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
173 174 175 176	June 3	B. Carrigallen T. Knockenroe	Geo. Fee Francis Mc Dowel Alexr. Anderson Peter Whelan	This evening an armed party of nine persons unknown broke into the houses of the individuals named; they got two unregistered guns at Fee's, a bayonet at Mc Dowel's, and two registered pistols from Anderson. The inmates sustained no personal injury, except in the case of Whelan, who is McDowel's servant, and whom they stabbed in the belly with a bayonet.	Robberies of arms, and aggravated assault by stabbing
177	June 3	B. Carrigallen T. Clonclea	Michl. Blessing	This night an armed party of eight persons unknown attacked and entered Blessing's dwelling, firing a shot through the door, and having broken some of the furniture, and assaulted his servant man, carried away 5*l.* 5*s.*	House attack by an armed party
178	June 5	B. Mohill T. Cloonear	Thos. Looby	This night a party of nine persons, unknown, entered Looby's house, (woodranger to Mr. Crofton, and who was absent), and having sworn his wife as to where he was, and as to whether there were any arms in the house, threatened their lives should they not quit the place. Cause assigned for the threats, Looby having succeeded a discarded woodranger.	Demand of arms
179	June 5	B. Mohill T. Gortacondra	James Nurney and others	This night a party of eight or ten persons went to the dwellings of Nurney and others, and swore them to sell their meal at 13*s.* per cwt. instead of 15*s.*	Administering an oath unlawfully
180	June 6	B. Mohill T. Tawnegeely	Thos. Mahon and Pat. Grey	This night a person unknown and armed, went to the dwellings of Mahon and Grey, and demanded money, carrying away a few shillings from the latter.	Robbery
181 182 183	June 7	B. Leitrim T. Cornamuddagh	John Scales James Logan Wm. Higginson	Early this morning a party of five persons unknown, went to the dwellings of the parties named, and demanded arms, carrying away two guns from Scales and Higginson.	I. Robbery of arms, two cases II. Demand of arms
184	June 7	B. Dromahair T. Lr. Aunagh	James Faussett, Esq.	Early this morning a boat belonging to Mr. Faussett was destroyed and sunk in the Shannon by some person or persons unknown, because of his having, as is considered, lent the boat to the Constabulary to cross the Shannon in pursuit of a party of "Molly Maguires."	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
185 186 187	1845 June 8	B. Leitrim T. Mollaghy-cullen	Terrence Campbell James Gallagher John Farrell	This day a party of four persons, unknown, dressed in female apparel, and one of whom was armed, went to the dwellings of the parties named, and demanded arms, carrying away two guns from Campbell and Gallagher.	I. Two robberies of arms II. Demand of arms
188	June 8	B. Dromahair T. Curtubber	Thos. McTernan	Early this morning an armed party of seven persons unknown, entered McTernan's dwelling, and having demanded arms, which they did not obtain, ordered him to give a fortune to his son-in-law.	Demand of arms
189	June 8	B. Leitrim T. Curlough	Thos. O'Brien	This night two persons unknown went to O'Brien's dwelling, in his absence, and demanding a gun, which they carried away, left a notice for O'Brien, threatening another visit should he not send 3 cwt. to his brother's orphans.	Robberies of arms
190	June 9	B. Leitrim T. Cullagh	Widow O'Neal	This night an armed party of nine persons unknown, went to Widow O'Neal's house, and demanded arms and money, which they did not obtain	Demand of arms
191	June 9	B. Mohill T. Selton	John McCullagh	This night a party of three persons unknown, dressed in female apparel, and two of whom were armed, entered M'Cullagh's dwelling, and demanded, and searched for arms.	Demand of arms
192 193	June 9	B. Dromahair T. Lr. Arm ag	John McPartland Thos. M'Niff	Early this morning a party of ten persons unknown, three of whom were armed, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and carried away 10 guns.	Two robberies of arms
194	June 9	B. Mohill T. Rossdowan	James Moran	This night, a party of persons unknown visited the house of Moran, and swore him to let a house in Mohill to a person named Fielding, instead of to a man named Taylor.	Unlawfully administering an oath
195 196 197 198	June 11	B. Leitrim T. Drumgorman	Pat Moran Wm. Moran Michael Brennan Francis Moran	Early this morning, a party of seven persons unknown, five of whom were armed, entered P. Moran's dwelling, and having sworn him to pay 4*l.* 10*s.* which he owed before he became an insolvent, and shot his dog, visited the houses of the other parties named, demanding arms, and carrying away a gun from Francis Moran.	1. Unlawfully administering an oath 2, 3, & 4. Demands or robberies of arms
199	June 12	B. Carrigallen T. Cullahill	Wm. Reynolds	This night, two persons unknown went to Reynolds' dwelling, and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
200 201	June 12	B. Mohill T. Gortletera	Mr. Mat. Wilson Thos. Reynolds	Early this morning, a party of six or eight persons unknown, two of whom were armed, visited the dwellings of the persons named, and demanding money, which they did not obtain, carried away two flitches of bacon from each.	Two robberies

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
202	1845 June 12	B. Mohill T. Drumhoy	James Doyle	This night, a party of twelve persons unknown attacked Doyle's dwelling, but were successfully resisted by Doyle and his servants, one of whom was seriously assaulted. Cause assigned,—speaking ill of the "Molly Maguires."	House attack
203	June 12	B. Mohill T. Garvagh Drumkerk	R. O'Brien, Esq. Mr. Dundas	About 10 o'clock this morning, a party of armed men went to the house of R. O'Brien, Esq. On the inmates preparing themselves to resist the attack, the fellows decamped, firing a shot.	Demand of arms
204		.. ..	.. ..	Said party subsequently went to the house of Mr. Dundas, where they unsuccessfully endeavoured to procure arms: they then demanded money and whiskey, and being refused, they broke the windows, and went off.	
205	June 13	B. Leitrim T. Cornamuddagh	Wm. Higginson	This evening, two persons unknown and armed went to Higginson's dwelling, and demanded arms.	Demand of arms.
206 207	June 13	B. Mohill T. Raeullin	George Scott William Weir	About 9 o'clock this morning, as Scott and Weir were on their way to Cloone fair, they were attacked on the highway by a party of four persons unknown, having their faces blackened, who seriously assaulted them, and robbed them of 8*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*	Highway robbery, two cases
208	June 13	B. Leitrim T. Cormaltan	Darby Meehan William Stretton	This day about noon, a large party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Meehan's house, and having sworn him to pay back the amount of a decree which he had obtained and executed against a surety, carried away a gun and pistol from Stretton from the adjoining farm.	Unlawfully administering an oath Robbery of arms
209	June 14	B. Leitrim T. Aughagrunea	William Cowan	This evening, a man in female apparel and armed, called at Cowan's house, and demanded a pistol: not getting it, he went away. On the night of the 18th instant, four men went to his house, and also demanded a pistol.	Two demands of arms
210 211	June 14	B. Leitrim T. Drumleague	Martin Hegarty John Rutledge	Early this morning four persons unknown, one of whom was armed, went to the dwelling of Hegarty, and carried away his gun. Said party subsequently went to the dwelling of John Rutland, demanded his gun, and on his stating that it had been taken by Police, swore him and his servant to that effect.	Two robberies or demands of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
212	1845 June 15	B. Leitrim T. Stramore	Berd. Dolan P. Nugent	Early this morning an armed party of seven persons unknown, one of whom was dressed in female attire, went to Dolan's house, and robbed him of 17*l.*, swearing him at the same time to a man named Moran, who was surety for a third party, and from whom Dolan had recovered that sum.	Two robberies in houses by men in arms
213	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Said party subsequently visited the dwelling of Nugent, and carried away 30*s.* which he had recently recovered by civil bill decree.	
214	June 15	B. Leitrim T. Cornashamsogue	Mat Barry Pat Nugent	About 2 o'clock, A.M., six persons, unknown, all armed, one being in female apparel, went to the house of M. Barry; swore his wife as to where her husband was, and if she had any money in the house.	Unlawfully administering an oath
215	June 15	B. Dromahair T. Drumcashla	Patrick Kelly	About 1 o'clock, P.M., (Sunday), four armed men went to the house of P. Kelly, and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
216	June 15	B. Mohill T. Curragha	Patrick and Mary Shanley	About 11 o'clock, P.M., a party of men, unknown, armed with bludgeons, went to the dwelling of P. and Mary Shanley, and severely assaulted them, for having demanded some money promised to Shanley by his father-in-law.	House attack
217 218 219	June 15	B. Mohill T. Dromcunny	Pat Dillon Michl. Dillon Pat Mc Curten	About 12 o'clock this night a party of men went to Pat Dillon's house, broke his door and windows, and demanded money. He offered them 10*s.*, which they refused. They then searched the house and carried away 35*l.*, having first sworn him if he had any more money. Said party also obtained 10*s.* from Michl. Dillon, and a like sum from Mc Curten.	Three robberies by an armed party
220	June 16	B. Dromahair T. Drumnafanghman	James Gaugheen	At 2 o'clock, A.M., eight men, unknown, three of whom were armed, entered Gaugheen's house, fired shots, and swore him to quit his employment as herd to Mr. Patterson. Cause assigned—Gaugheen having succeeded the former herd, who was dismissed.	House attack
221 222 223	June 16	B. Leitrim T. Tullylannen	Denis Monahan Pat. McCormack John Stuart	At 9 o'clock, P.M., five men, unknown and unarmed, visited the houses of the parties named, and demanded arms, carrying away guns, two of which were registered.	Three robberies of arms.
224	June 16	B. Mohill T. Cashel	Mr. Acheson, Jun.	This day as Mr. Acheson, Jun., of Cavetown, in the county of Roscommon, was on his way to Leitrim Fair, he was stopped by six men armed with pistols, who, observing it was not his father, permitted him to pass unmolested.	Police report "

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
225	1845 June 16	B. Leitrim T. Derryhallagh	Matw. Walsh	About 7 o'clock, P.M., an armed man, unknown, went to the house of M. Walsh, demanded and carried away a pistol.	Robbery of arms
226	June 16	B. Mohill T. Towleight	Maryanne Cullen	About 10 o'clock three men, armed with sticks, severely assaulted M. Cullen. Cause assigned—Being servant to to the Police. A similar assault was also committed upon her on the 12th.	Two aggravated assaults
227	June 16	B. Leitrim T. Cornaroy	Wm. Johnston	About 9 o'clock, A.M., a man, armed with a case of pistols, went to Johnston's house.	Robbery of arms
228	June 17	B. Roselonghe T. Lisarush	Thos. Dolan	About 1 o'clock this morning, some person or persons unknown, set fire to a stack of turf, Dolan's property. Cause assigned—having seduced a certain female.	Incendiary fire
229	June 17	B. Leitrim T. Greaghngillam	P. McLoughlin	About 6 o'clock A.M., four armed men, unknown, went to the house of Mc Loughlin, and having placed him on his knees, and swore him to make the mearings that were in dispute between himself and another person, robbed him of 5s.	Unlawfully administering an oath
230	June 17	B. Leitrim T. Edenmore	Geo. McKeon James Early	On this night, two men went to the house of Geo. McKeon, demanded and carried away his gun. The same persons went to the house of J. Early, dragged him out of bed, wanted him to swear not to prosecute a man whom he had summoned. Early refused to do so, on which they assaulted him.	Robbery of arms and house attack
231	June 17	B. Leitrim T. Lerstea	Patrick Cain	About 6 o'clock A.M., three persons unknown, entered the house of Cain, presented a pistol at, and threatened to shoot him, if he did not give them 9s., which they stated was due by Cain to a servant-maid whom he had discharged.	Robbery
232	June 18	B. Leitrim T. Gowel	John Beatty	About 4 o'clock A.M., two unarmed men, went to Beatty's house, and obtained a registered gun, which they carried away.	Robbery of arms
233	8	B. Leitrim T. Bruncanough	James Murry	This night, a party of four men, armed, entered the house of Pat Mulrey, searched for him, but he was from home. They then went to James Murry's house, assaulted, and ordered him to give up law, respecting a disputed mearing.	House attack
234	June 18	B. Mohill T. Kellyfarnaw	James Cull	This evening, seven armed men, went to Cull's house, and swore him not to decree a man whom he processed for debt.	Unlawfully administering an oath

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
235	1845 June 18	B. Mohill T. Cloonthumpher	Peter Diffley	This morning, an armed party of thirty or forty persons unknown, went to the house of Diffley, and forcibly brought him to the residence of a clergyman, whom they caused to get out of bed for the purpose of marrying Diffley to a young woman, whom he had seduced under promise of marriage. After ceremony, they remained on the road firing shots for fifteen or twenty minutes.	Police report
236	June 18	B. Dromahair T. Gortahurk	Gerrard Ovans	At 10 o'clock P.M., an armed party of about twenty persons unknown, broke into the house of Ovans, and deprived him of a gun and pistol.	Robbery of arms
237	June 19	B. Mohill T. Brainross	.. ..	This evening, an armed party of ten or twelve men unknown, were seen on the lands of Brainross, where they fired a few shots, and went in the direction of Cornhill, county of Longford.	Being in arms
238	June 20	B. Mohill T. Brimirn	Roger Degnan	About 12 o'clock this night, seven armed men forcibly entered Degnan's house, and desired him, on pain of death, to give up a piece of hog-ground to a person named Gannon.	House attack
239	Ju0	B. Mohill T. Rosshurry	Geo. Dohson	About 3 o'clock, P.M., three men unknown, dressed in female apparel, went to the residence of Dohson, and carried off a musket, his property.	Robbery of arms
240	June 19	B. Mohill T. Toorman	.. ..	This evening an armed party of about twelve persons unknown took from a man employed blasting stones a quantity of gunpowder.	Robbery (of gunpowder)
241	June 20	B. Leitrim T. Aughriman	John Knott	About 4 o'clock, A.M., three armed men unknown went to Knott's house, demanded and made search for arms,—not getting any they departed.	Demand of arms
242	June 20	B. Leitrim T. Corbohill	Michl. Horn	About 6 o'clock, P.M., Horan (a process server) was stopped by four men, one of whom was armed, and forced to give up about thirty processes, and some other law papers, with which the party decamped.	Robbery (of a process-server)
243	June 20	B. Mohill T. Drumgildra	A. Sodan's workman	About 7 o'clock this morning four armed men unknown went to where several persons were employed, under A. Sodan, making a new road, and fired two shots at some of the workmen, one of which passed through P. Coolreavy's cap.	Firing at the person

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
244 245 246	1845 June 21	B. Mohill T. Catten	James Hislan James Bohan Peter O'Neal	This morning a party of men, unknown, went to the houses of the persons named, each of whom they compelled to give them 2*s.* 6*d.*, with which they decamped. Cause assigned, to defray the expense of nightly marauders.	Three cases of robbery (exacting money by terror)
247	June 22	B. Mohill T. Kittyfay	Charles Pape	About 6 o'clock this morning three armed men, unknown, attacked and forcibly entered Pape's house, and ordered him, on pain of being again visited, to quit and go to America. He lately became a Protestant.	House attack
248	June	B. Leitrim T. Corduypeyton	James Mc Govern	This night, four men, one armed, forcibly entered Mc Govern's dwelling, dragged him out of bed, and swore him to pay back part of the price of a cow sold by him some time previous, as they stated he charged more than the value of it	House attack
249	June 22	B. Leitrim T. Anghagrania	Patrick Cowan	About 5, A.M., three armed men went to Cowan's house, dragged him outside, and swore him to give up part of his bog to another.	Unlawfully administering an oath
250	June 22	B. Carrigallen T. Drumsella	Captain Margery Lieut. Williams, (54th Regt.)	About 1, A.M., Captain Margery and Lieut. Williams, 54th Regt., were fired at from behind a hedge, by some person unknown. No cause can be assigned.	Firing at the person
251 252	June 22	B. Leitrim T. Mullaghsallagh	Denis, and the Widow Mc Sharry	Between 2 and 3 o'clock, P.M., three men, unknown, apparently armed, went to the house of these persons, demanded, and searched, though unsuccessfully, for a pistol in each.	Two demands of arms
253	June 22	B. Dromahair T. Fanagh Bar	[illegible] aney	About 7 o'clock this morning, five armed men went to the house of Daniel Claney, demanded and carried away a gun and pistol; arms were also taken from eight other parties in the same neighbourhood. Some time after, the greater number of the arms were left with a person to be returned to the owners.	Robberies of arms
254	June 22	B. Carrigallen T. Mayo	George Quaid	This morning (Sunday,) eight or nine armed men, one of whom was dressed in female attire, forcibly entered the house of Quaid, and demanded fire-arms, and swore him to pay 20*l.* to his daughter, a married woman, 10*l.* of it before the 24th of the month, or, in case of refusal, to prepare his coffin.	Demands of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
255	1845 June 23	B. Mohill T. Gortnaloher and Gortnaran	John Heslan. Edwd. Reynolds, and others	About 3 o'clock this morning, a party of about seventeen men, unknown, visited the houses of fourteen persons, and either ordered or swore the owners to pay five shillings each to a man named ———, on or before the following Wednesday; they forced an entrance into the residence of Heslan, beat him severely, and broke his windows: they also beat Edward Reynolds, and injured his furniture. ———, to whom the money was ordered to be paid, was summoned to Petty Sessions for having taken forcible possession of some hog, and it is believed that he wanted to raise funds to fee counsel for his defence.	Administering oaths unlawfully
256 257	June 23	B. Leitrim T. Aughakilconnel	Wm. Guckeen Geo. McKeon	This morning a large party of persons, some of whom were armed, forcibly entered the residence of Wm. Guckeen, and carried away a pistol; they also forcibly entered George McKeon's house, and took a pistol from him also.	Robberies of arms
258	June 23	B. Leitrim T. Annaghfradigan	.. ..	This night, the Cashcarrigan constabulary having heard shots fired when on patrol, fell in with a large armed party of "Molly Maguires," who charged the police, but were repulsed by the latter, who secured four prisoners.	Police report
259	June 24	B. Dromahair T. Moneenamore	Lennon Pye	About 3 o'clock this morning, four men, two of whom were armed, entered Lennon Pye's house, and forcibly carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
260	June 24	B. Leitrim T. Drumhaskin	Hugh Fitzpatrick	This evening, Fitzpatrick was dangerously assaulted by three men (who are known), when returning from a fair; it is thought that he will lose the sight of his eyes. An old quarrel with a brother of one of the parties is the supposed cause of this outrage.	Aggravated assault
261	June 24	B. Mohill T. Cloone	Patk. McHugh	About 2 o'clock this morning, four men, armed with sticks, broke into McHugh's house and severely assaulted him; they stated it was for being in communication with Mr. West, it being suspected he is in the habit of giving that gentleman information.	House attack
262	June 24	B. Leitrim T. Ballintra	Jno. Dunleavey	About 5 o'clock, A.M., five or six persons unknown, one of whom was armed with a pistol, another with a sword, went to the house of Dunleavey (a Blind Pensioner), and demanded 15*l.* to support (as they said) his illegitimate child; he refused: they severely assaulted him, his wife, and son.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
263	1845 June 24	B. Dromohair T. Tullyskerney	John Trotter	About 1 o'clock this morning, a rick of turf, belonging to Trotter, was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and totally consumed. No cause can be assigned for this outrage.	Incendiary fire
264	June 26	B. Mohill T. Townley and Lisdad	T. Donovan T. Carroll	About half-past 11, P.M., Donovan's and Carroll's residences were attacked, and their windows and doors broken with stones by three men. Cause assigned for the attack on Carroll, that he is not a party or Molly Maguire man.	Injury to property
265	June 26	B. Carrigallen T. Carrickavoker	Margt. Woods	On night of 25th, or following morning, a quantity of turf, the property of Mrs. Woods, was destroyed by some person or persons unknown; a dispute, some time previous, was the cause assigned for this outrage.	Injury to property
266	June 30	B. Carrigallen T. Breadagh	Francis Doyle	About 12 o'clock this night, nine persons unknown forcibly entered Doyle's house, broke two windows, and by intimidation obliged him to give 5*s*. One of the gang assaulted Doyle and then went away. Plunder appears to have been the object of this attack.	Levying money and house attack
267	July 1	B. Mohill T. Cashel	Anthony Gallagher, and son Patrick	This night a party of persons, unknown, one of whom was armed, attacked and entered Gallagher's dwelling, and seriously assaulted them, without assigning any cause.	House attack
268	July 2	B. Mohill T. Esker	Esker Pound-keeper	This night some person or persons unknown, broke open Esker Pound, and carried away cattle which had been distrained for county cess.	Pound breach
269 270 271	July 3	B. Carrigallen T. Lugganammer	Lauce. Quin Thos. Curren John Curren	This evening a party of four persons unknown, armed with bludgeons, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and by threats and intimidation obtained money for the support, as they alleged, of "Molly Maguire's children."	Three cases of robbery
272	July 3	B. Carrigallen T. Drumgunna	Robt. Fergusson	This night some person or persons unknown, inflicted a serious wound on the head of a colt belonging to Fergusson, because of his having been sworn in a special constable to preserve the peace of the district.	Maiming cattle
273	July 3	B. Mohill T. Clonee	Rev. Mr Trench	This night some person or persons unknown, broke twenty-five panes of glass in the windows of a school-house belonging to Mr. Trench. Cause assigned, to injure Nicholson, the schoolmaster, in his estimation.	Injury to property
274	July 4	B. Leitrim T. Largan	John Deacon	This night a party of persons unknown went to Deacon's dwelling and demanded a pistol, which they did not obtain.	Demand of arms

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
275	1845 July 4	B. Mohill T. Gortletera	Bart. Coolreavy	This morning Coolreavy was attacked on the highway by three persons unknown who, having demanded and searched him for money, seriously assaulted him and swore him to go to Mass on the following Sunday. Cause assigned for the offence of swearing him, his having reported that he would as soon go to Church as to Mass.	Unlawfully administering an oath
276	July 6	B. Carrigallen T. Lugnagoon	John Woods Andw. McManus	This night an armed party of persons unknown attacked and entered Woods's dwelling, and presenting their arms at Mc Manus (a pensioner who lodged with Woods), demanded a pistol from him, seriously assaulting him and and his wife, and carried away 2*s.* 6*d.* and a telescope, his property.	Demand of arms
277	July 6	B. Mohill T. Farnaght	Pat Reynolds	This night a party of persons unknown went to Reynolds's dwelling, (shoemaker,) and enquiring if he had any work belonging to the Police, carried away a pair of boots and a pair of shoes ; searching the house at the same time for money, and warning him not to work for the Constabulary.	Robbery
278 279 280 281 282	July 7	B. Mohill T. Errew	Peter Keenan Hugh Reynolds Michl. O'Hara Wm. Mulligan John Shanly Michl. Keane	Early this morning a party of five persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and demanded and obtained money from some, swearing others to have it for them on the Friday following.	Three cases of robbery (forced contributions), three of administering unlawful oaths
283	July 7	B. Mohill, T. Drumhad	Alice Rogan	Early this morning two persons unknown, one of whom was armed, went to Alice Rogan's dwelling, and carried away £1. 3*s.*, for the purpose, as alleged, of feeing counsel to defend prisoners.	Robbery
284	July 7	B. Carrigallen, T. Clover Hill	Mr. Taylor	This day a party of nineteen persons went on the lands of Clover Hill, and swore four of Mr. Taylor's labourers not to work for him until he employed workmen whom he had discharged.	Administering oaths unlawfully, (four cases).
285 286 287 288	July 10	B. Mohill, T. Trayne	Jane Crogham, Bridget Carroll, John Clancy, Mary Carroll	Early this morning a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to the dwellings of the persons named, from each of whom they demanded £1.; but being refused for the money, swore them to have each 6*s.* for them on the following Friday, and warned Mary Carroll to sell her pig for that purpose.	Administering oaths unlawfully, (four cases).
289	July 10	B. Mohill, T. Mullagh	Patrick Dignam	Early this morning a party of five persons unknown, (each armed with a gun,) having their faces blackened, went to the dwelling of P. Dignam, collector of County Cess, and obtaining admission by personating the police, carried away £77 10*s.* of the public money.	Robbery

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
290	1845 July 11	B. Leitrim, T. Coonashamsogue	Matthew Barry Thos. M'Cabe	This evening an armed party of four persons unknown, went to Barry's dwelling, and placing a pistol at his breast demanded £2 10*s.*, which he had recovered by Civil Bill decree from John M'Sharry, who was security for another person, 7*s.* 6*d.* of which sum they received, Barry swearing to pay the remainder after the fair.	Robbery by an armed party
291	..	.. ..	.. ..	Said party subsequently visited Thos. M'Cabe's house, and swore him to pay Widow Moran 13*s.*, which he owed for grazing.	Administering an oath unlawfully
292 293	July 11	B. Mohill T. Lear and Cloonee	William Morris, Michael Reynolds	Early this morning, a party of about five persons, unknown, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and having compelled the former to give them 1*l.*, and the latter 2*s.*, broke their windows.	Two cases of robbery
294	July 13	B. Mohill T. Rosbarry	Thomas Kelly	This night, a party of ten men, unknown, went to Kelly's house, enquired if he was at home, but not finding him, they swore his wife not to buy any more milk from a man named Dobson, who has rendered himself obnoxious by his endeavours to discover persons who had robbed him.	Unlawfully administering an oath
295	July 13	B. Mohill T. Aughamore	Michl. Reynolds	At 4 P.M., a party of four men, one armed with a gun, entered Reynold's house, and swore him not to cut turf on an adjacent bog.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
296	July 14	B. Mohill T. Drumbore	Bernd. Regan	This night a party of three men, unknown, went to Regan's residence, forced open his door, and ordered his wife to send home a child she was nursing for John Huston, brother to a bailiff on the estate, who had been fired at in consequence of the fees, &c., exacted by him. They were also directed to have no intercourse whatever with the Hustons.	House attack
297 298 299 300 301	July 17	B. Mohill T. Mullaghbrack	Hugh Slavin and four others	About 1 o'clock A.M. an armed party of men, unknown, about six in number, went to the residences of these persons, demanded and received small sums of money from them, except in the case of Hugh Slavin, whom they seriously assaulted. The party said they required the money to assist some of their companions who were in gaol.	1. Robbery (levying money) 2. Aggravated assault
302	July 19	B. Mohill, T. Lurga	John Taylor	At 2 P.M. two men unknown, went to Taylor's dwelling, and in his absence demanded a sword from a servant maid, and on her refusing to give it they threatened to have her life.	Demand of arms
303	July 19	B. Mohill, T. Currann	Robt. Groogan	This night some persons unknown threw down his dwelling. Cause assigned:—having prosecuted at the assizes four persons who were sentenced to transportation.	Levelling

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
304	1845 July 20	B. Dromahair, T. Moreagh	Widow Quin	This night a horse belonging to Widow Quin, was maliciously stabbed with a sharp instrument, by some person or persons unknown. No cause can be assigned for the offence.	Maiming cattle
305	July 22	B. Carrigallen, T. Corneary	John M'Curton	This night some person or persons unknown maliciously destroyed a quantity of M'Curton's turf. A dispute between neighbours as to their right to the turbary is the only assigned motive.	Injury to property
306	July 25	B. Mohill, T. Gortnatoher	John Heslin	This night some person or persons unknown cut a portion off the tail of one of Heslin's cows. No cause could be assigned for this outrage.	Maiming cattle
307 308	July 27	B. Mohill, T. Relighart	Bernd. Slavin and Michl. Kiernan	About 11 o'clock P.M., a party of five men, unknown, entered the houses of Slavin and Kiernan, and directed them, on pain of death, not to work for a bailiff named Huston, who has rendered himself greatly disliked.	House attacks
309	July 27	B. Carrigallen, T. Not stated	Mr. Wm. Thompson	About one o'clock P.M. (Sunday) two persons armed with swords, entered Mr. Thompson's dwelling, and in his absence carried off his gun. The police hearing of the outrage, about an hour after succeeded in effecting the arrest of the offenders.	Robbery of arms
310	July 27	B. Carrigallen, T. Derrindrehid	Cormick McKiernan	About 12 o'clock this night, five persons unknown, forcibly entered M'Kiernan's house, beat him with a bludgeon, and cautioned him not again to speak disrespectfully of the "Molly Maguires," or they would take his life.	House attack
311	July 27	B. Carrigallen, T. Derrindrehid	Matthew McCartan	About 12 o'clock at night, three persons unknown, forcibly entered McCartan's house, beat him, and cautioned him against speaking unfavourably of the "Molly Maguires."	House attack
312 313 314	July 28	B. Mohill, T. Shevdilla	Patk. Hardigan, Fras. McCabe, James Hardigan, Wm. Whitton	On this night, the houses of the persons named were broken into by a party of men unknown, who beat the inmates severely, particularly the two Hardigans, who were confined to their beds for several days after. Cause assigned—the injured parties having prosecuted persons for an assault arising out of a dispute about bog.	House attack (four cases)
315	July 29	B. Leitrim T. Coolathooma	Edwd. Lenahan and Thomas M'Gowan	This night an armed party of three persons unknown, attacked the dwelling of Edward Lenahan, who, armed with a pitchfork, successfully resisted their entrance.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
316	1845			Said party subsequently went to M'Gowan's, where they demanded money; but not having any, he borrowed five shillings, with which they went off.	Robbery
317	July 31	B. Mohill T. Curraun	George Hunt	About 12 o'clock noon two men with their faces blackened went to Hunt's house and robbed it of a bayonet and ten rounds of ball cartridge; they also demanded and searched for arms. There were only two females and a boy in the house at the time.	Demand of arms, &c.
318	July 31	B. Mohill T. Drimine	Mary Tiernan	About 2 o'clock P.M. while Mary Tiernan was absent at the Fair of Mohill her house was levelled and her furniture destroyed. She had just paid a quarter's rent in advance to the owner, who is a relative of hers, but with whom she had quarrelled, and who took this means, it is suspected, of getting rid of her.	Levelling
319	Aug. 6	B. Mohill T. Tulean	Richd. Rielly	About 11 o'clock A.M. Rielly was waylaid by three men unknown, one of whom was armed with a pistol, who threatened to shoot him if he did not give them a dismiss obtained at Quarter Sessions, which he was about to have executed. He was obliged to give up the document accordingly.	Highway robbery
320	Aug. 8	B. Carrigallen T. Cloughlough	W. A. O'Brien, Esq.	About 1 o'clock A.M. some person or persons unknown maliciously set fire to Mr. O'Brien's dwelling, which would have been consumed but for the exertions of the police and the neighbours, upon whom they called to assist them. Mr. O'Brien was not at home at the time, and no cause can be assigned, as he is very popular in the neighbourhood.	Incendiary fire
321	Aug. 12	B. Carrigallen T. Kievey	Wm. Woods	About half-past 3 o'clock P.M., some persons unknown forced open the shutters of a window in Woods' dwelling, and carried off a sword, bayonet, and a yeomanry pouch and belt, but they were afterwards found concealed in a field near his dwelling.	Robbery of arms
322	Aug. 12	B. Mohill T. Corracramph	Bernd. Connor	At 10 o'clock P.M., a party of five men, armed with guns and pistols, entered Connor's house, and swore him never to have a Barrister's decree executed on a man named Reilly, and on going away they robbed him of a spaniel. To avoid paying a debt is the only cause assigned.	Unlawfully administering an oath
323	Aug. 14	B. Leitrim T. Cormongan	Patk. Reynolds	About 10 o'clock A.M., a man entered Reynolds's house, demanded and obtained from a young girl, (the only inmate at the time,) an unregistered pistol, which he carried away.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
324	1845 Aug. 18	B. Leitrim, T. Mahunagh	.. ..	Three men entered Patt. Quinn's house, and ordered a girl (who had been for some time cohabiting with Quinn,) to quit the place; they then swore her not to open the door before morning, and departed.	Unlawfully administering an oath
325	Aug. 23	B. Mohill T. Drumanny	Wm. Kirnan Mrs. Tiernan	This night a party of six persons broke into Kirnan's house, during his absence, and desired his children to tell their father, not to build the house for Mrs. Tiernan. Mrs. Tiernan's house was maliciously thrown down on the 31st ultimo, and she was getting Kirnan to rebuild it.	House attack
326	Aug. 25	B. Carrigallen T. Killhurk	James Kiernan	About 2 A.M. an unoccupied house, Kiernan's property, was maliciously set on fire, and partly consumed. A person having been ejected from this house for non-title, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	Incendiary fire
327	Aug. 29	B Leitrim T. Drumshamb.	Sandy Moore	About 7 o'clock P.M. Moore's house was discovered on fire, but fortunately extinguished before much injury was done. A girl living in the same range of houses, between whom and Moore's family a quarrel took place that day, is strongly suspected.	Incendiary fire
328	Sept. 2	B. Leitrim, T. Liscallyroan	Charles Harrison	About half-past 11 o'clock P.M., a turf clamp, Harrison's property, was maliciously set on fire but being discovered a portion of the property was preserved. Harrison had that day, by interpretation, aided the prosecution of some persons for an assault on a dumb man whose signs Harrison understood.	Incendiarism
329	Sept. 3	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumasnaughta	Bryan Kiernan	About 11 o'clock P.M., a party of three persons, two being armed, attacked Kiernan's house, and broke open the door, but being resisted by Kiernan, and his sons, and some of his neighbours coming up at the time, the party fled. Robbery is the supposed intent of the party.	House attack
330	Sept. 4 or 5	B. Mohill, T. Drumgebra	Michael Cannon	On the night of the 4th, or morning of the 5th. a quantity of potatoes were maliciously pulled on part of a reclaimed bog, and a quantity of turf thrown into a bog-hole, all the property of Cannon. The course assigned is, is, that some of his neighbours were indignant at his reclaiming the bog.	Injury to property
331	Sept. 17	B. Mohill, T. Comber	Margaret Leanon	While Lennon was serving a summons for trespass on his cousin (Pat Lennon) an altercation took place, when the friends of both parties interfered, and Margaret Lennon received a blow of some blunt instrument on her head from ———, which placed her life in imminent danger.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
332	1845 Sept. 21	B. Carrigallen, T. Corduff	James Duncan	As Duncan was driving home his master's (Mr. Walker's) cattle, he was met by three men, one armed, who placed him on his knees, and compelled him to swear he would leave his employment. Duncan was a confidential man, and looked after his master's property.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
333	Oct. 13	B. Carrigallen, T. Legnagnee.	Mrs. Margaret Stewart	About half past 4 P.M., as Mrs. Stewart was digging potatoes, a man came up, and having placed her on her knees, swore her "not to mention any person she may meet in the name of Molly Maguire, or that she ever knew under that name, or having been concerned in that system." To intimidate her from prosecuting one of a party who attacked Owen M'Manus' house on the 6th instant, is the assigned cause.	Administering an unlawful oath.
334	Oct. 17	B. Carrigallen, T. Legnagnee.	John Woods ..	About 7 P.M., a party of three men, one armed, visited Wood's house, during his absence, and carried away a gun-barrel.	Robbery of arms.
335	Oct. 17	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumbiunis.	Elizth. Kellegher.	About 9 o'clock P.M., a party of seven or eight men visited her father's house during his absence, and forcibly carried her away for the purpose of compelling her to marry a person named James Creegan.	Abduction.
336	Oct. 19	B. Mohill, T. Gubs.	Ternce. Kelclogher.	About 1 o'clock P.M., three men unknown went to the residence of Terence Kelclogher, and demanded 10s. wages he had received from his employer. On his denying that he had that sum, they swore him to tell what he had done with it; they assaulted his wife, robbed him of his shoes, and decamped.	Unlawfully administering an oath.
337	Oct. 20	B. Mohill, T. Mohill.	Samuel Nixon.	About 7 o'clock this evening, Samuel Nixon, when returning from a fair, was waylaid by a discarded servant boy, and seriously assaulted. The servant had been discharged for theft.	Aggravated assault.
338	Oct. 21	B. Carrigallen. T. Gurteen.	Michl. Smith.	About 7 o'clock P.M., Mich. Smith, when leaving the house of Patrick Curran, received a blow of a pair of tongs, which severely wounded him. The supposed cause of the outrage was Smith having spoken improperly of a female.	Aggravated assault.
339	Oct. 22	B. Mohill, T. Lakefield.	Wm. Harrison.	This evening, about 6 o'clock, some person or persons unknown discharged a gun at Wm. Harrison, (a confidential servant of Duke Crofton, Esq.,) while on his way to his master's house, but without injuring him. Suspicion attaches itself to some of Mr. Crofton's labourers.	Firing at the person.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
340	1845 Oct. 27	B. Mohill, T. Drimin.	Mary Tiernan.	This night, about 12 o'clock, three or four men, armed with sticks, went to the residence of Mary Tiernan, forced an entrance into her house, and swore her to give up peaceable possession of the premises within one month to her landlord, and also not to give information of the outrage to the police. This woman's property was on other occasions much injured.	Administering an unlawful oath.
341	Oct. 28	B. Dromahair, T. Fanscourt.	James Hamilton	This night a large turf stack, the property of Hamilton, was set on fire and almost totally consumed. The assigned cause for the outrage is, that Hamilton is employed as surveyor on the property of Mr. Fox.	Incendiary fire.
342	Nov. 1	B. Carrigallen, T. Drumbrainless.	William Woods	About 6 o'clock A.M., William Woods, when returning from the fair of Arva, was waylaid by three persons (one of whom was known), and seriously assaulted with bludgeons. The cause assigned for this outrage is, that Woods accused persons of removing arms from his dwelling on a former occasion.	Aggravated assault.
343	Nov. 1	B. Carrigallen, T. Clooncorick.	James Dignam	About 1 o'clock P.M., two persons, armed with sticks, entered the stable of Pierce Simpson, Esq., J. P., and grievously assaulted his servant James Dignam. The object of the outrage was to compel Dignam to leave his situation, that others might procure employment. One of the offenders had been previously in Mr. Simpson's service.	Aggravated assault.
344	Nov. 9	B. Leitrim, T. Annaduff.	Michl. M'Culla	About 7 o'clock P.M., about twenty men, unknown, went to the house of Michl. M'Culla, bailiff; and having accused him of being a spy to his master (H. Waldron, Esq.), they severely assaulted him, together with a man named Scott, who was in the house at the time. Opposition to Mr. Waldron is the cause assigned for this outrage.	House attack.
345	Nov. 9	B. Mohill, T. Foraglish.	James Ward	About 10 o'clock P.M., an armed party of about three men, unknown, went to Michl. Ward's residence, and swore his son James to marry a female who had previously sworn informations against him for a felonious assault, and for which he was bound to appear at Petty Sessions.	Administering an unlawful oath.
346	Nov. 12	B. Mohill, T. Cloone.	John Mc Guinness.	About 8 o'clock P. M. John Mc Guinness was met near the town of Cloone by three men driving cattle, one of whom dangerously assaulted him with a large stick; the offender was in a short time after made amenable. No motive assigned for this outrage.	Assault endangering life.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
347	1845 Nov. 15	B. Mohill, T. Drumgilra.	Michl. Reynolds and family.	At 7 of this night a party of about twenty men, one armed with a gun, went to the house of Reynolds, dragged his wife and daughter into an adjoining house, where four of the party kept them, the remainder broke open a box and took therefrom 5*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.* threw out some furniture, and set fire to the house. The cause assigned for the outrage is Reynolds' daughter having injured the character of the landlord's daughter who is desirous of having Reynolds evicted.	Robbery.
348	Dec. 4	B. Leitrim, T. Drumkulan.	Thomas Farrell,	About 7 o'clock this evening a large party went to the house of Thomas Farrell. Twelve of the gang (all armed) entered, demanded a promissory note from Farrell; not getting it at once, they assaulted him and knocked his wife down, some of the party then broke open a box and took therefrom several papers, I. O. U's and promissory notes, which they burned and then went away.	House attack.
349	Dec. 4	B. Mohill, T. Frayne.	James Campbell	About 3 o'clock P.M., James Campbell, when returning from a fair, was robbed of 7*l.* 10*s.*, by some person or persons unknown.	Highway robbery.
350	Dec. 8	B. Mohill, T. Fearglass.	Edward Cullen	About 11 o'clock A.M., while Cullen, a process-server, was in the discharge of his duty, he was knocked down by two men unknown, who robbed him of a number of processes, fired a shot at him and made an attempt to fire a second, but the pistol missed fire.	Firing at the person.
351	Dec. 11	B. Mohill, T. Dromarigone.	Mary Anne Cullen.	About 2 o'clock P.M., Mary Anne Cullen, the servant to the police party at Dromod, was violently assaulted by an armed man, who who told her that she was carrying messages for the police, and desired her to quit the barracks or he would blow her brains out. There were two unarmed men in his company. This woman behaved very well some time previously, in conveying intelligence of an attack on the police.	Aggravated assault.
352	Dec. 12	B. Roscloghor, T. Drommons.	Water-keepers	About 4 o'clock this morning four water-keepers on the Duff River, were attacked by about fifty men (some of whom were armed with guns) and forced away. The party then fished the river for a considerable distance, fired six shots, and retired after giving some cheers.	Riotously assembling in arms.
353	Dec. 13	B. Leitrim, T. Curraun.	.. ..	At half-past nine P.M., a party of about sixteen persons, armed with sticks and faces blackened, came to ————'s residence, inquired for him, and on being informed	House attack.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Off nce, how designated.
	1845			by his wife that he was absent, they very severely beat his two sons (young men), desiring them to tell their father not to tyrannize over his tenants. On going away they searched the out offices, and finding ———'s horse, they disbelieved the story of his absence, and returning to the dwelling, they narrowly searched it until they found ———, whom they severely beat, cut, and bruised, threatening worse treatment if he did not use his tenants with more kindness; and compelling ———'s wife to hold the candle for them while this was going forward. ——— it appears had latterly endeavoured to get some money from two or three cottiers who had for years occupied cabins on his land, but who had always refused to pay rent. ——— publicly denies all knowledge of any of the assailants, but admits to the police that he knows some of them, and is willing to lodge informations privately, after he shall have sold his stock, &c., preparatory to leaving the country, as he considers it unsafe to remain, and that he could not effect the sale were he to come forward publicly.	
354	Dec. 14	B. Mohill, T. Aghamore.	John Notly and Margt. Harmon	About 5 o'clock P.M., about ten men, some armed and some disguised, entered the house of John Notly, and seriously assaulted his servant, and warned her to quit her master's employment the next morning. They endeavoured to compel Notly to swear that he would discharge the servant; on his refusing, they also assaulted him. The supposed cause for this outrage is, that Notly is carrying on an improper intercourse with the woman in question.	House attack.
355	Dec. 14	B. Rosclogher, T. Feenagh.	Geo. and Wm. Parks.	During the night of the 14th (Sunday), two small cabins, the property of Geo and Wm. Parks, were maliciously thrown down. The cabins were intended for the residences of two men who were employed to act as herds, and against whom the people in the locality have a dislike.	Levelling.
356	Dec. 15	B. Carrigallen, T. Corglass.	William Body, Alice Body.	About half-past 2 o'clock P.M., as Wm. Body and his mother were returning home from a fair, they were attacked and seriously assaulted by four men unknown. Body had been charged previously with assaulting a boy, for which offence he was convicted at Petty Sessions.	Two serious assaults, one of them endangering life.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence, how designated.
357	1845 Dec. 16	B. Leitrim, T. Taash.	Wm. Beirne ..	At nightfall, on 16th instant, Wm. Beirne was met by a party of eight men unknown, two of whom had fire-arms, and the remeinder sticks, who severely assaulted him. The reason assigned for the attack is, Beirne having given evidence in a rescue case—in which a bailiff to Lord Somerville was plaintiff. Beirne is an assistant to a driver of Lord S.	Aggravated assault.
358	Dec. 18	B. Mohill, T. Tamlaghla-valley.	Edward Duke..	About 5 o'clock P.M., the residence of Duke was forcibly entered by five or six men unknown, who carried away a yeomanry musket.	Robbery of arms.
359	Dec. 28	B. Leitrim, T. Knockrooske.	Michl. Cassidy	On this night about twenty armed men entered the dwelling of Michl. Cassidy, one of the gang fired a shot into the house—eight others rushed in, called to Cassidy and desired that he would leave the country in four days,—that he was a Castle spy. Four of the party were recognized by the Cassidys.	House attack by an armed party.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ABSTRACTS

OF

THE POLICE REPORTS

OF

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL OUTRAGES

IN THE

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON,

IN THE YEAR 1845.

NOTE 1. The offences detailed in this file are *unconnected with land.*
2. Murders and homicides, the details of which are printed in the monthly returns, are not included.
3. Threatening notices (not followed by any overt act) are also omitted.

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
1	1845 Jan. 1	Barony. Ballintobber Townland. Carrownalassen	Mr. Wm. Sandys	About the hour of 3 o'clock, P.M., two armed men entered the house of Mr. Sandys, and took therefrom one gun and one pistol; there was no one in the house at the time but Mr. S.'s brother, at whom one of the party presented a pistol and cautioned him not to stir, until he (the robber) had made his escape.	Robbery of arms
2	Jan. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Ballybride	Pat. Gillooley	About 7 o'clock on this night, an armed party, consisting of four men, entered the house of Gillooley, and took therefrom a gun, and swore him as to whether he had any powder and shot in the house or not.	Robbery of arms
3	Jan. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Ardkeil	Mr. John Brennan	About the hour of 8 o'clock this night, four persons, two of whom were armed with guns and one with a sword, entered the house of Mr. Brennan, demanded and searched for arms, but not succeeding in finding any, departed firing a shot.	Demand of arms
4	Jan. 12	B. Athlone T. Cullawinna	Thomas Killian	About the hour of 11 o'clock on this night an unoccupied house, the property of Killian, was set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and entirely consumed, together with a dresser and a quantity of potatoes, which happened to be deposited there at the time; there is no cause assigned for this outrage.	Incendiary fire

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
5	1845 Jan. 14	B. Ballymoa T. Ballyglass	Owen Broderick	On this night, about 7 o'clock, a party consisting of four persons, two of whom were armed with pistols, and another with a sword, entered the house of Broderick and demanded and searched for arms, but not finding any swore him as to whether he had a gun or not.	Demand of arms
6	Jan. 20	B. Roscommon T. Corbally	Domk. Kearns	I. About 5 o'clock, A.M., the roof of Kearns' house was discovered to be on fire; suspicion having been attached to a female in the neighbourhood, she was taken and committed until the next Petty Sessions day.	Incendiary fires
7	Jan. 21	B. Roscommon T. Corbally	—— Tiernan	II. On this date a similar outrage was committed on Tiernan, and same female charged with the offence, who on further examination was remanded to take her trial at the assizes for both cases.	
8	Jan. 22	B. Roscommon T. Bumlin	Peter Clarke Thos. Dogherty Thos. Magee	At 7, P.M., these men (carriers) were violently assaulted by some persons unknown, about seven in number; the cause assigned for this outrage is, that the injured parties fed their horses in Longford, at a stage kept by a certain person, instead of that kept by another party. Clarke is a native of Westmeath, and Dogherty of Mayo.	Combination, and three aggravated assaults
9	Jan. 26	B. Athlone T. Liscoffey	Michl. Derwin	About 7 o'clock on this night, six stacks of oats and two of wheat, the property of Dorwin, were maliciously set on fire and totally consumed by some person or persons unknown. No cause is assigned, but suspicion is attached to ———— Derwin's house was burned in November, 1844.	Incendiary fire
10	Feb. 7	B. Ballintobber North T. Lack	George Sweeney	On this evening, about 8 o'clock, as Sweeney (a game-keeper) was returning home, he was violently assaulted by three men, one of whom was armed, and robbed of his gun, powder-horn, and shot-pouch.	Robbery of arms
11	Feb. 10	B. Roscommon T.	—— Basquet	About the hour of 8 on this night, a party of men, six in number, one being armed with a pistol, entered the house of Basquet and demanded a pistol, which he gave them.	Robbery of arms
12	Feb. 17	B. T. Ballinderry		At 1 P.M. the police, being on patrol, observed a man (calling himself —— ————) wandering from field to field, where persons were at work; suspecting him to be on no good intent, they arrested him, and found on his person a document containing Ribbon Pass words, which he attempted to destroy.	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
13	1845 Feb. 18	B. Ballintobber T. Lisgobbin	Michl. Mullen	About 10 o'clock P.M., a party of men, consisting of about eight or ten, one of whom was armed, broke into the house of Mullen, and took therefrom a gun.	Robbery of arms
14	March 5	B. Roscommon T. Emla	Patrick Blake	About the hour of 3 o'clock P.M., two armed men unknown, walked into Blake's house and carried away a gun, which was subsequently handed in through the window of the Rev. Mr. Walker, R.C.C., with a request that it would be returned to the owner.	Robbery of arms
15	March 6	B. Ballintobber T. Kiltecvan	Denis Murray, Bernd. Mac Dermott, John Brennan	Between the hours of 8 and 10 o'clock on this night, an armed party, consisting of about thirty, visited the houses of these men and carried away a gun from each.	Robberies of arms
			Thos. Mac Dermott, Michl. Kilmartin	They also visited the houses of Mc Dermott and Kilmartin, where they demanded and searched for arms, but did not succeed in obtaining any.	Demands of arms
16	March 9	B. Ballintobber T. Ashpark & Fermanagh	Patrick Finner, Charles O'Brien	About the hour of 1 o'clock P.M., a party of five men, one of whom was armed, came to Finner's house and took therefrom two guns and a shot-bag; they then went to the adjoining townland and entered O'Brien's house, broke into a room and took therefrom a gun, powder-horn, and shot-bag.	Two robberies of arms
17	16 March	B. Roscommon T. Runnamay	Thomas Conroy	On the night of the 16th, two men, unknown, called at Conroy's house, and demanded a pistol, which he immediately handed them; and on the night of the 20th, an armed party called again, and in his absence carried away a gun. The parties who perpetrated this outrage promised to return the arms in question.	Two robberies of arms
18	17 March	B. Castlerea T. Ballinagar & Kilcorkey	Thomas Noon, Lauce. Flynn	On this night, a party consisting of five or six men, unknown, some of whom were armed, visited the houses of Noon and Flynn, from the former of whom they took one gun, and swore him as to whether he had any powder in his possession; and from the latter a pistol, and also swore him as to whether he was possessed of a gun.	Two robberies of arms
19	March 17	B. Ballintobber T. Clooneyberne	John Adair	On this evening, about 6 o'clock, three armed men entered Adair's house, and carried away a gun and pistol.	Robbery of arms
20	March 17	B. Athlone T. Boxford, Carns, and Cloverhill	1. Fetherstone, Mr. P. 2. Burke, Mr. Patk. 3. Burke, Mr. Walter 4. Boothe, Mr. Wm.	Between the hours of 2 and 3, P.M., a party of six armed men went to the houses of the persons named, and carried away arms, viz., from, No. 1. A gun, No. 2. A ditto and a pistol, No. 3. Ditto, No. 4. A useless old pistol. All the parties above named were absent at the time of the commission of the outrages.	Robberies of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
21	1845 March 22	.. ..	Police	As a party of policemen were on patrol on this night, they met, at about the hour of 12 o'clock, a large party of 80 or 100 persons, some of whom were armed, and on the leaders being challenged to surrender, they threatened the police with destruction should they persist in advancing. The police, however, advanced, when some of the party snapped their arms at them, one of which burned priming; the former returned the fire, and the mob fled.	Attack on police
22	March 23	B. Ballintobber T. Ballooney	Richd. Morris	About 1 P.M., four men, three of whom were armed, went to Morris's house, and having searched without effect for arms, shot Morris's dog on leaving.	Demand of arms
23	March 23	B. Roscommon T. Shankhill	Garrett Murray	At 10 P.M., two men called at Murray's house, and asked him for the loan of his gun for eight or ten days, which he handed them without offering any resistance. It was subsequently returned to him, and is now in the possession of the Constabulary.	Demand of arms
24	March 24	B. Ballymoe T. Newtown	Owen Farmer	About 9 P.M., two armed men came to Farmer's house and demanded arms. On being told by him that he had none, they swore him as to the truth of his assertion.	Demand of arms
25	March 24	B. Boyle T. Knockroe	George Cox and Thomas Cox	About 11, P.M., a party of men called at the house of Geo. Cox, and demanded his gun, and that it would be returned in a short time, which he gave them. The same party, it is supposed, went immediately after to Thos. Cox's house, (father of the above) and demanded his arms, which he refused, and threatened to fire on them if they did not decamp, which they accordingly did.	Robbery of arms Demand of arms
26	March 26	B. Boyle T. Ardcarn	Thos. Mullany	On this evening a party of men unknown, apparently strangers and undisguised, entered the dwelling of Mullany, and took therefrom a gun.	Robbery of arms
27	March 30	B. Roscommon T. Ballyglass	Mr. H. Croghan	About 2 P.M., five men, two of whom were armed, entered Mr. Croghan's house and carried away one gun, two pistols, and two swords. They appeared as if they were instructed as to the apartment in which the arms were kept.	Robbery of arms
28	March 31	B. Boyle T. Mullawn	Frank Gaffeney	A party of men unknown, consisting of about twenty or thirty, went to Gaffeney's house at the hour of half-past 11, P.M., when they broke two windows and two doors, and cautioned him to "hold his tongue, and not be gabby."	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
	1845 Mar. 31	T. Annaghe-hughan	Thos. Clarke	They then went to Clarke's house at about 1 o'clock, A.M., and directed him to caution his servant to "keep his tongue quiet," and not to mention that they called. On leaving they fired two shots.	House attack
	"	T. Curgorman	Michl. Earlie	They then proceeded to Earlie's house, which they forcibly entered, and assaulted him in his bed, and cautioned him not to speak ill of his neighbours or Molly Maguire's children; they then called him to the door to see their number. No cause assigned for these outrages.	
29	April 3	B. Boyle T. Knockroe	Daniel Priest	About 2 o'clock, P.M., two armed persons unknown went to Priest's house and carried away a gun, and an old barrel of a gun.	Robbery of arms
30	April 4	B. Roscommon T. Carry	Bryan Horan	This night a party of five or six persons unknown, some of whom were armed, entered Horan's house, and demanded and obtained his gun, which they promised soon to return.	Robbery of arms
31	April 4	B. Boyle T. Macnadilla	Michl. Gannon	About 11 o'clock, P.M., four persons unknown and armed went to Gannon's house and demanded his gun; on being informed that it was at the house of James Lenchan, they compelled Gannon to accompany them to Lenchan's house, from whence they carried off said gun.	Robbery of arms
32	April 6	B. Roscommon T. Aghamore	Thos. Bracken	This night some person or persons unknown endeavoured to break into Bracken's forge, for the purpose, as is supposed, of carrying away tools and other articles belonging to fire-arms, which Bracken is licenced to repair.	Housebreaking
33	April 6	B. Athlone T. Ceel	——	About 11 o'clock on this night two stacks of oats, the property of ——, were maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown. —— having been denounced from the altar the previous day by the priest, for seducing two young women, is the supposed cause of this outrage.	Incendiary fire
34	April 6	B. Roscommon T. Kinard	Bryan Murphy	About 4 o'clock, P.M., four men unknown visited Murphy's house, and presenting pistols at his head, swore him as to whether he had any arms in his possession.	Demand of arms
35	April 9	B. Roscommon T. Derrycashel	Farrell, Pat	About 12 o'clock this night a party of five persons, three of whom were armed, forced an entrance in Farrell's house, and carried away his arms, shooting his dog.	Robbery of arms
36	April 10	B. Boyle T. Knockroe	Daniel Neary	About 4 o'clock, P.M., four armed men called at Neary's house, and swore him as to whether he had arms.	Administering an unlawful oath

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
37	1845 April 13	B. Ballintobber T. Newtown	James Lynch	About 3 o'clock, P.M., a party of eight persons unknown, four of whom were armed, entered Lynch's house and carried away a gun, swearing him as to whether he had any more arms.	Robbery of arms
38	April 13	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonara	Mr. John Irwin	This night some person or persons, unknown, entered Mr. Irwin's house, by forcing in one of the back windows, and carried away three pistols and a gun.	Robbery of arms
39	April 15	B. Roscommon T. Corry	Thos. McCabe	About 10 o'clock this night, Thos. McCabe, servant to Mr. Flanagan, was waylaid and seriously assaulted by a party of five or six persons unknown. Cause assigned, McCabe was sent, as is considered, by way of a watch after a herd, of whose character Mr Flanagan entertained some doubt.	Aggravated assault
40	April 19	B. Roscommon T. Ross	Thos. Sharkett	This day, as Sharkett was returning from Roscommon to Boyle, with a posting car, he was met by a man on the road, who swore him not to travel that way again, or he would be ill treated. Cause assigned, the post car being injurious to the car-drivers of Elphin.	Unlawfully administering an oath
41	April 19	B. Ballintubber T. Rosboro'	John Neberney	About 6 o'clock, P.M., a man, armed with a pistol, came to Neberney's house and demanded his gun, which was given him: it was unregistered, and minus a lock.	Robbery of arms
42	April 20	B. Roscommon T. Cloonculaam	Frank Duffiey	This night a party of three persons, unknown, and armed, went to Duffiey's dwelling, and, placing him on his knees, and presenting pistols at him, swore him to give up his employment as herd. Cause assigned, Duffiey having succeeded a discarded herd.	Unlawfully administering an oath (by an armed party)
43	April 20	B. Frenchpark T. Lecanon	Edwd. Anderson	About midnight, a party of about twenty persons, unknown, some of whom were armed, attacked Anderson's house, and, on being refused admittance, broke two of his doors, two windows, and a large metal pot. Anderson fired on the assailants, which caused them to retire, having previously fired two shots. Assigned motive, to obtain arms.	House attack
44	April 20	B. Boyle T. Mullogh-more	John Gouldrick	About midnight a shot was fired into the house of J. Gouldrick, labourer, through a window near to where he slept, but without doing injury to any of the inmates. Cause assigned, to intimidate Gouldrick and other labourers from working under 1s. per diem and diet.	Firing into a dwelling house

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
45	1845 April 20	B. Boyle T. Ducklin	Mr. Johnston Maxwell Mr. John Gawley	Between 7 and 8 o'clock, P.M., an armed party of ten men entered the house of Mr. J. Maxwell, and having searched for arms without effect, proceeded to the dwelling of Mr. J. Gawley, his father-in-law, (next door,) which they also searched, and swore him as to whether he had any arms; they then departed, carrying away an old sword.	Two demands of arms
46	April 22	B. Boyle T. Finuor	Bartw. Kelly	About 4 o'clock P.M., as B. Kelly (herd to Mr. Barrett), was employed, with other labourers, tilling his garden, he was visited by a party of four persons unknown and armed, who swore him to have nothing to do with the land, or he would be severely dealt with, and turned away his men. Cause assigned, Kelly having succeeded a discarded herd.	Unlawfully administering an oath
47	April 27	B. Ballintobber T. Mumsboro'	Francis Stoker	About 2 o'clock, P.M., a party of three persons unknown, two of whom were armed, entered Stoker's house, and demanded and searched for arms, placing his servant, John Broderick, on his knees, and swearing him as to whether there were any in the house.	Demand of arms
48	April 28	B. Ballintubber T. Rathkennedy	Thos. Scott	Between 1 and 2 o'clock, P.M., a party of five or six men, some of whom were armed, entered Scott's house and searched for arms without effect. Scott and his wife were absent at the time.	Demand of arms
49	April 29	B. Roscommon T. Manor	Peter Kelly	Between 10 and 11 o'clock, P.M, a party of men, some of whom were armed, went to Kelly's house and endeavoured to obtain admittance by personating the police; failing in their intention they fired a shot at the door and departed. Cause assigned, Kelly, who is a driver on the lands, is disliked by the people.	Firing into a dwelling
50	May 2	B. Ballintobber T. Gallagh	Hugh Hanly	About 10 o'clock A.M, an altercation relative to a right of passage to some land took place between between Hugh Hanly, and his uncle John Scally, when the latter, aided by his three sons, assaulted Hanly so severely, that his life is in danger.	Assault endangering life
51	May 2	B. Roscommon T. Clonerafl	Thos. Devany	This day a party of five persons unknown, one of whom was armed with a gun, entered Devany's house and carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
52	May 3	B. Boyle T. Tinacarra	Thos. Gaffney	This evening as Thomas Gaffney was returning from Boyle market he was severely assaulted by Matthew Callaghan, car driver, because of his objecting to John Mannion's taking his seat on the car, and which he had engaged.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
53	1845 May 4	B. Boyle T. Cavetown	John Draper	This night about 10 o'clock, a party of upwards of twenty persons unknown attacked and entered Draper's dwelling, breaking a large window, and carried away two guns, his property.	Robbery of arms
54	May 9	B. Roscommon T. Fambeg	Thos. Holden	This evening about 5 o'clock a party of four persons unknown went to Holden's house and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
55	May 9	B. Boyle T. Knockanuish	Thos. Nealins Bartw. Kearney	Between 9 and 10 o'clock, P.M., a party of 12 men entered Nealins' house, and searched for arms. Said party subsequently forced an entrance into Kearney's house and searched for arms, swearing him as to whether he had any.	Two demands of arms
56	May 13	B. Roscommon T. Strokstown	The Police	About 6 o'clock P.M., as the police were employed suppressing riot, the mob assaulted them, and compelled them to seek shelter in a house, which was soon after attacked by the crowd, who broke several panes of glass in the windows. Owing to the exertions of the parish priest the people desisted and separated. Some of the police were struck, but not seriously injured. It is supposed that revenge, owing to the homicide of John Gargaun by the constabulary in March last, was the cause of this attack upon the police.	Assault on the police
57	May 16	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonarra	Mr. John Irwin Mr. Chr. Harrison	About midnight some person or persons unknown maliciously set fire to Mr. Irwin's out-offices, which were totally consumed; together with two horses, a quantity of potatoes, and other property, all belonging to Mr. Harrison, solicitor, who lodged with Mr. Irwin.	Incendiary fire
58	May 18	B. Ballymoe T. Emlayhyroyin	O. Armstrong, Esq., J. P. Patrick Ward	About 12 o'clock noon a party of five men, three of whom were armed with swords, and one with a pistol, entered Ward's house (who is gamekeeper to Mr. Armstrong), and carried away a gun, Mr. Armstrong's property.	Robbery of arms
59	May 18	B. Ballymon T. Cloonmullnan	Catherine Kearney Patk. Kearney	About 11 o'clock P.M. a party of four men, one of whom was armed, attacked and forcibly entered the dwelling of P. Kearney, and threatened to shoot his wife Catherine, should she not give up telling stories to Mr. Charles O'Brien, and also not to allow the police to visit her house. The party fired a shot on departing.	House attack
60	May 18	B. Ballintubber T. Carnasleehaun	Owen Loyd	Between 10 and 11 o'clock at night a party of ten or twelve men visited Loyd's house, three or four having entered, made search for arms, and carried away a pistol.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
61	1845 May 18	B. Ballintobber T. Cornasheeban	Thos. Tighe	About 10 P.M. a party of about twelve men, one of whom was armed broke into Tighe's house and demanded arms, swearing him if he had any.	Demand of arms
62	May 22	B. Boyle T. Derreendoey	John Powell	About 11 P.M. a party of about twelve men, some of whom were armed, attacked and entered Powell's house, and demanded his money: on being refused, they beat him cruelly and compelled him to give them 10*l.*, which they carried away.	
63	May 31	B. Ballintubber T. Durham	Martin Geraghty	About 5 P.M. three armed men entered Geraghty House, and demanded and searched for arms.	Demand of arms
64	May 31	B. Boyle T. Lurgan	Mary Lee	This day Mary Lee was violently assaulted by —— in consequence of an altercation which arose between them, from the effects of which her life is in danger.	Assault endangering life
65	June 3	B. Ballintobber T. Ballyglass	Richd. Kelly, Esq., Miss Kelly	Six men, unknown, four of whom were armed with pistols, entered Mr. Kelly's house, during his absence, and having presented a pistol at Miss Kelly, swore her, on four separate occasions, as to whether there were any arms in the house, which they searched, and in so doing, broke open a large desk, out of which they took two canisters of powder and some shot,—then departed.	Demand of arms, robbery of gunpowder, &c., by an armed party
66	June 5	B. Roscommon T. Ballyglass	Thos. McNamara	About 6 P.M., two men, armed with pistols, went to McNamara's house, and violently assaulted him; they required him to swear that he would quit the service of Mr. Croghan (to whom he is here); and on his refusing to do so, one of them snapped a pistol at him several times, and on going away, fired a shot. McNamara having received damages from persons for trespass of animals, an award of parish arbitrators is the only supposed cause of the above outrage.	Aggravated assault
67	June 8	B. Boyle T. Ardlavagh	Pat. Walsh	About 2 o'clock, a party, supposed of eight persons, attacked Walsh's dwelling, and having forced an entrance (after breaking the doors and windows), six of them entered, and assaulted him, but not severely. They broke two milk pans, and destroyed a quantity of milk and butter, then carried off a flute, a sword, and pistol, together with 5*s.* 6*d.* in cash.	House-breaking
68	June 8	B. Ballintobber T. Maher	Domk. Gillooly	About 12 o'clock, noon, on Sunday, a party of twelve or fourteen persons (the greater number of whom were armed with pistols) entered Gillooly's house, while he was absent, demanded and searched for arms. They broke open doors, trunks, &c., but did not succeed in finding the arms.	Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
69	1845 June 8	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonarra	John Irwin	About 4 o'clock on Sunday, a party of six or eight persons, armed with pistols, entered Mr. Irwin's house, demanded and searched for arms, but did not succeed in finding any. This house was robbed in April last of several stand of arms, the property of Christopher Harrison.	Demand of arms
70	June 9	B. Roscommon T. Feensburagh	Luke Meely	About 4 A.M., some person or persons, unknown, maliciously set fire to Meely's dwelling; but fortunately the flames were extinguished before much injury was done. No cause can be assigned.	Incendiary fire
71	June 9	B. Boyle T. Cloonfad and Shanballybaun	John Maguire, Pat. Doonan, Thos. Dally, M. Campbell, Edw. Taylor, L. Gibbons	On this morning, a party, consisting of at least twenty persons, attacked the houses of the following individuals, and carried away the arms mentioned below:— 1. From John Maguire, one stand 2. „ Pat. Doonan, do. 3. „ Thos. Dally, do. 4. „ M. Campbell, do. and a pistol 5. „ E. Taylor, do. 6. „ L. Gibbons, one pistol. None of the persons made the slightest resistance, but handed up their arms when demanded.	Six robberies of arms
72	June 10	B. Athlone T. Akerin	Thos. Kelly	About 12 P.M., six or eight persons, some of whom were armed with pistols, entered Kelly's house, (a process server) and forcibly carried away about 300 duplicates of processes, and also a gun, his property.	Robbery of arms
73	June 11	B. Roscommon T. Garryanphort	Mich. Connor	About 11 P.M., a party of persons visited Connor's house, and on being refused admittance, broke two of the windows with stones. Connor and his sons resisted the attack, and on one of the latter firing a shot, the party fled. One of the sons, who acts as steward to Mr. O'Connor, having become obnoxious to some of the workmen, is the only supposed cause of the attack.	House attack
74	June 14	B. Boyle T. Loughill and Annagh	Thomas Regans Thos. Marloms	Between 12 and 2 in the morning, about twelve men attacked Regans' house, and having forcibly entered, demanded arms, and not finding any, swore him as to whether he had arms. Three of them assaulted him, and were about taking a sum of money, amounting to £5 15*s.*, from him, when his wife cried out—"that they had robbed him." One of them, supposed to be the leader of the party, called them all in to swear them, as to who had taken the money, when it was instantly restored. They killed Regans' dog, and departed. They then visited Marlom's house, where they got a stand of arms, without the least resistance being made.	Two robberies or demands of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
75	1845 June 15	B. Frenchpark T. Doorisen	John Rohinson	This night a party of five persons, unknown, some of whom were armed, attacked and entered Rohinson's dwelling, and having sworn him to give up his house, and quit the place, threatened his life should he neglect to comply with their mandate. Cause assigned: his wife having had a quarrel with another woman.	House attack
76	June 15	B. Roscommon T. Cregga	Thos. Dolan	This night, Dolan's dwelling was set on fire by ——— and ——— his wife, with whom they were on unfriendly terms.	Incendiarism
77	June 15	B. Ballymoe T. Newtown, Faraher	Matw. Farmer	Between 10 and 11 A.M., three men, unknown, one being armed, entered Farmer's house, and having presented a pistol, swore him to cause his son Daniel to marry a young girl in the neighhourhood, named Featherstone, a union which the young man was indisposed for.	Unlawfully administering an oath
78	June 16	B. Boyle T. Knockaculleen	Michl. Mullony Pat. Voughan	About 5, A.M., an armed party of six persons entered Mullony's house, and swore him to turn out Voughan, to whom he had given the use of a cabin. They then entered Voughan's cabin, and swore him to give up his employment (herd to Mr. Acheson). Acheson has become obnoxious, in consequence of publicly condemning the "Molly Maguires."	Unlawfully administering an oath
79	June 16	B. Boyle T. Clun	Alex. Ballentine Wm. Bushills Thos. Boyd	Between 12 and 2, A.M., a porty of eight persons attacked Ballentine's house, and having broken the windows, compelled him to give up his gun. They then swore him, as to whether he had any more arms or ammnnition. Bushills' house was next attacked, and, having likewise hroken the windows, they took from him a gun. Boyd's house was attacked, and, having hroken the windows, he handed them a stand of arms, with which they departed.	Three rohberies of arms
80	June 17	B. Roscommon T. Toherpatrick	Mr. G. Hogg	About half-past 7 o'clock, P.M., four men, nnknown, entered Hogg's house, by raising the latch of the kitchen door, and carried away a gun. Hogg was from home at the time.	Robbery of arms
81	June 18	B. Ballintobber T. Corbo	Martin Farrell	This night Farrell's dwelling was set on fire, by some person or persons unknown. No cause could he assigned for the act.	Incendiary fire
82	June 19	B. Ballintobber T. Cortober and Cordrehid	Thos. Taylor Thos. Padian	This night a party of persons, unknown, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and demanded arms, carrying away a gun from the house of Padian.	One demand and one rohbery of arms

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
83	1845 June 19	B. Ballintobber T. Grange	Fras. Fetherstone	This evening three persons, unknown and armed, entered Fetherstone's dwelling, and, having sworn him to let a portion of a turf bank to a neighbour, fired a shot and departed.	Unlawfully administering an oath
84	June 19	B. Boyle T. Deereenasoo.	James, William, and Thomas Musgrove	About 1 o'clock, A.M., a party, consisting, it is supposed, of upwards of twenty persons, attacked the following dwellings, viz.:— 1. James Musgrove's; and, having broken his windows, forced an entrance and took away a gun. 2. William Musgrove's; and, having forcibly entered by breaking the door, demanded his arms; but got none. 3. Thomas Musgrove's; which they likewise forcibly entered after breaking a window and door, and carried away a gun and pistol.	Three robberies of arms.
85	June 19	B. Boyle T. Shrabragan and Shanaoonan	Miles Gaffeny, Michl. Ginhan, Michl. Ginban and wife	Between 8 and 10 o'clock, P.M., an armed party of five men went to Gaffeny's house, and having forcibly entered, demanded and searched for arms; and having found a gun, carried it away.	Robbery of arms
				They then entered the house of Michl. Ginban, and from thence took a gun.	Robbery of arms
				They proceeded to Michl. Ginhan's dwelling, and having ineffectually searched for arms, swore his wife to send some money to Edward Mc Cabe, which, it appears, that he and her husband had been disputing about.	Unlawfully administering an oath
86	June 19	B. Boyle T. Glooria	Wm. O'Hara	About 12 o'clock at night, three armed men went to O'Hara's house and demanded his arms, which he gave them (consisting of a gun and pistol) without making any resistance.	Robbery of arms
87	June 19	B. Boyle T. Lurga	Wm. Lee	About 8 o'clock, P.M., five armed men entered Lee's house, and swore him not to prosecute Michl. Gilhooly, who had violently assaulted Lee's wife some time previous to the occurrence stated.	Unlawfully administering an oath
88	June 20	B. Boyle T. Derreen a magh	Robt. Maynes	About 1 o'clock, A.M., an armed party entered Maynes' house, demanded and searched for arms, and succeeded in finding two guns, which they carried away.	Robbery of arms
89	June 20	B. Roscommon T. Cherryfield	Peter Kelly	About 11 o'clock, P.M., a party of nine or ten men visited Kelly's house, and swore him to leave his employment as herd to Mr. Mally. A man named Beirne had been put out of the herding some time previously; this is the only supposed cause of the outrage.	Unlawfully administering an oath
90	June 20	B. Roscommon T. Cloonfad	Patk. Mc Keon, Jno. Rock, and Jno. Coulan	This night an armed party of persons unknown went to the dwellings of the parties named, and carried away arms; demanding and obtaining money from Coulan.	Two robberies of arms, and one of money

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
91	1845 June 20	B. Boyle T. Keadue East	Thos. Benson	About 10 o'clock, P.M., three persons went to Benson's dwelling, and having rapped at his bedroom window, demanded his arms, and threatened, if refused, to set fire to the house. Benson's wife then handed out, through a broken pane, one gun and an old sword.	Robbery of arms
92	June 21	B. Boyle T. Lurgaboy	Patk. Glosbeen	This evening two persons unknown, armed and dressed in female apparel, went to P Glosheen's dwelling and demanded arms	Demand of arms
93	June 22	B. Roscommon T. Steal	Jno. Kelly	This evening a party of four persons unknown went to the dwelling of Kelly, and swore him, his son, and son-in-law, not to prosecute his son Bryan at the ensuing quarter sessions for a forcible possession.	Unlawfully administering an oath
94	June 22	B. Boyle T. Cordrebid, Carton	Jas. Murry	This night a party of persons, unknown, went to Murry's dwelling, and carried away a gun.	Robbery of arms
95	June 22	B. Boyle T. Lislea	Edwd. McCabe	About 7 o'clock A.M., two armed men, disguised in female attire, called at McCabe's house, demanded and searched for arms. They found one pistol, which they carried away.	Robbery of arms
96	June 23	B. Roscommon T. Cloneagh	Jno. Duffiey	This night a party of ten persons, some of whom were armed, went to Duffiey's dwelling, and swore his mother to quit the house on the following day, because of her quarrelling with her daughter-in-law.	Unlawfully administering an oath
97	June 24	B. Frenchpark T. Corbally	Thos. Glancy	This night a party of four persons, two of whom were armed, went to Glancy's dwelling, and having searched the house for a Civil Bill Decree, obtained at the suit of one Conroy, three years previously, swore him not to renew said Decree.	Unlawfully administering an oath
98	June 24	B. Boyle T. Doneenroggy	Micbl. McManus	This night a person, unknown, went to McManus' dwelling, and demanded arms, whereupon he handed him out his gun, without making any resistance.	Robbery of arms
99	June 24	B. Ballintobber T. Doogarrymore	Patrick Curly, Edward Hanly, Micbl. Devany, Bartw. Lally, Thos. McDermott	This night a party of ten or fourteen persons, some of whom were armed, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and demanded arms, carrying away a gun (from Lally), two shot-pouches, and two powder-horns.	Five demands or robberies of arms
100	June 26	B. Ballintobber T. Muckenagh	Thos. Dillon	This night a party of four persons, armed with pistols, went to Dillon's dwelling, and broke open three boxes, and searched for arms.	Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
101	1845 June 29	B. Boyle T. Derreeniska, Knockadrean, Derreenavoggy	Stephen Bohan, Charles Reynolds, Robert Early	This night a party of persons, unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Bohan's dwelling, and seriously assaulting him, swore him to support John Tohens (his brother-in-law) and family. Said party subsequently attacked the dwelling of Charles Reynolds, and warned him to agree with his brother. Said party thereafter went to the house of Roht. Early, and demanded arms.	Two house attacks. Demand of arms
102	June 30	B. Frenchpark T. Corhally	Thos. Clancy, Bartw. Flanigan	This evening a party of three persons, one of whom was armed, went to the dwelling of T. Clancy, and carried away one gun, one pistol, the stock and look of a gun, a powder-horn, a scythe, and other articles. Said party subsequently went to the dwelling of B. Flanigan, who was absent, and carried away a gun.	Two robberies of arms
103	June 30	B. Roscommon T. Derryhannee Erra	James Kelly, John Diffley, and others	This night a party of "Molly Maguires," armed with swords and bayonets, visited the dwellings of the persons named, and several others, and demanded and obtained several sums of money, for the purpose, as is supposed, of defending offenders at the ensuing assizes, and seriously assaulting those from whom they obtained none.	Being in arms
104	July 1	B. Boyle T. Cunaghnaboley	Bartw. Benson	This evening two persons, unknown, armed, and dressed in female apparel, went to Benson's dwelling, and carried away arms.	Robbery of arms
105	July 1	B. Ballintobber T. Sleven	Patrick Fox	This night some person or persons unknown went on the lands of Sleven, and killed a sheep and lamb, Fox's property, by stabbing them with a sharp instrument. The owner can assign no cause for this act.	Killing cattle
106	July 2	B. Ballintobber T. Kilmurry	Michl. Donnelly	This evening Donnelly was waylaid and seriously assaulted by three persons unknown, because of his having served a notice on a person from whom he had purchased a cow which did not turn out according to engagement.	Assault endangering life
107	July 2	B. Ballintobber T. Lara	Mr. Martin Connor	This night a party of six men, four of whom were armed, went to Mr. Connor's residence, and demanded a gun and pistol. Mrs. Connor directed they should be given to the party without acquainting Mr. Connor with the circumstance, which was accordingly done.	Demand of arms
108	July 5	B. Athlone T. Akerin	Bernard Leonard	This day a dispute arose between Leonard and others, in consequence of a hen which was killed by his daughter, and injuries were inflicted on Leonard, by four persons who are known, from the effects of which his life was endangered.	Assault endangering life

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
109	1845 July 6	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonddra	Michael Casserly	This morning two persons unknown and armed went to Casserly's house, and swore him not to cut any turf on a certain turf bank.	Unlawfully administering an oath
110	July 7	B. Ballintobber T. Bogwood	John Gill (mason)	This day, a party of four persons, armed, went on the lands of Bogwood where Gill was employed building a house for Dr. McManus, and having seriously assaulted him, and warned him not again to come to work at that place, presented a pistol at Dr. McManus, and threatened his life should be employ Gill in future.	Aggravated assault (by an armed party)
111	July 9	B. Boyle T. Grangemore	George Nary Patrick Cregg James Cregg Michael Cregg	This evening, an armed party of persons, unknown, went to the dwellings of the persons named, and by threats and intimidation obtained arms from the two first-named, which they carried away.	Two robberies, and two demands of arms
12	July 9	B. Roscommon T. Shroove	Patrick Gormley	This night, a party of persons, unknown, went to Gormley's dwelling and demanded and obtained the barrel and lock of a gun, which they carried away.	Robbery of arms
13	July 9	B. Roscommon T. Ballydaly	Francis Duffiey	This night, a party of persons, unknown, went to Duffiey's dwelling, and having sworn him to give up his employment as herdsman to Mr. Clarke, handed him a Rockite notice addressed to his master.	Unlawfully administering an oath
114	July 9	B. Boyle T. Knockadryan	.. ..	This night, some person or persons, unknown, set fire to ——— dwelling, in his absence, for the purpose, as alleged, of frightening away a woman of ill-fame with whom he cohabits.	Incendiary fire
115	July 13	B. Ballintobber T. Derryeunnane	Michael Duck	This night, some person or persons, unknown, went on the lands of M. Duck, and cut the tail off a cow, his property, for which offence no reason can be assigned.	Maiming cattle
116	July 13	B. Boyle T. Clogher	Margt. Roark	This day, a party of three persons, unknown, one of whom was armed, went to the dwelling of Francis Roark, herd to Mr. Duke, J. P., and swore his daughter Margaret to deliver a Rockite notice, which they handed her, to Mr. Duke.	Administering an unlawful oath
117	July 15	B. Boyle T. Oakport Demesne	James Oats Mr. Mulloy	This day, two persons, unknown, went to the dwelling of James Oats (caretaker to William Mulloy, Esq., J.P.,) and carried away a gun, the property of Mr. Mulloy.	Robbery of arms
118	July 16	B. Ballintobber T. Sallymount	Edward Fox	This night, some person or persons, unknown, went on the lands of Sallymount and shot a young horse, the property of Fox. No cause whatever can be assigned for the offence.	Killing cattle

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
119	1845 July 18	B. Roscommon T. Cloonfadbeg	Patrick Conlan	This day, a party of four persons, unknown, some of whom were armed, went on the lands of Cloonfadbeg, and swore Conlan to send to his father-in-law some old clothes, the property of his (Conlan's) late wife.	Unlawfully administering an oath
120	July 21	B. Roscommon T. Kinard	Andrew Rutledge	This night, some person or persons, unknown, set fire to Rutledge's dwelling, for what cause cannot be stated.	Incendiarism
121	July 22	B. Roscommon T. Athroe	Peter Mc Dermott	This night, a party of four persons, unknown, three of whom were armed, went to Mc Dermott's dwelling, and carried away a gun and pistol, his property.	Robbery of arms
122	July 23	B. Roscommon T. Killeen	James Dolan	This night, a party of persons, unknown, attacked and entered the dwelling of Dolan, and assaulted him because of his working for Mr. Goldsmith	House attack
123	July 25	B. Athlone T. Fuerty	Patrick Kelly Mary Connur	This night, some person or persons unknown, set fire to the joint residence of the parties named. No cause can be assigned.	Incendiary fire
124	July 25	B. Roscommon T. Lissadorn	Edwd. Mc Dermott	This night, two persons, unknown, went to Mc Dermott's dwelling, (herdsman to Mr. Balfe) handed him a Rockite notice, and swore him to deliver it to his master.	Unlawfully administering an oath
125	July 30	B. Roscommon T. Drummullen	Richd. Cunningham	This night, eight or nine men, unknown, one of whom was armed, attacked and entered Cunningham's house, seized his son Timothy and cut off the greater part of his hair and whiskers, wounding his lip, for having, as alleged, spoken ill of the "Molly Maguires."	House attack
126	Aug. 1	B. Ballintobber T. Rushport	John Fitzpatrick	This night, two persons unknown, having their faces blackened, went to Fitzpatrick's dwelling, and warned him, as overseer of the Shannon Works, to employ more men and give higher wages.	Police report
127	Aug. 3	B. Ballintobber T. Canabane	Edwd. Dwyer	This night, a party of persons unknown, some of whom were armed, went to Dwyer's dwelling, and having called him outside the house, swore him not to save any more hay by *task work*.	Unlawfully administering an oath
128	Aug. 3	B. Ballintobber T. Sallymount	Mr. Geo. Sandys	This morning, a person unknown, went on the lands of Sallymount, and shot a young horse which was grazing there. No cause can be assigned.	
129	Aug. 3	B. Roscommon T. Kilnamryall	James Brabazon	This night, two persons, unknown, one of whom was armed, went to Brabazon's house, and swore him to send a pistol, which they demanded, to a place named for them.	Demand o arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
130	1845 Aug. 4	B. Boyle T. Cortoher	Geo. Anderson	This night, Hugh Kelly, John Mc Donogh, and others, unknown, attacked and entered Anderson's dwelling, in search of John Mc Greeny, but were beaten off by Anderson and his assistants.	House attack
131	Aug. 4	B. Boyle T. Lodge	John Dolan	This day, two persons unknown and armed, visited Dolan's dwelling, (who was absent) and anxiously enquired for him. He can assign no cause for the visit.	Being in arms
132	Aug. 8	B. Roscommon T. Tanseyfield	John Morrison	This day, two persons unknown and armed, visited Morrison's dwelling, and having ransacked the house and broken open boxes in search of arms, discovered a gun and powder-horn, which they took.	Robbery of arms
133	Aug. 12	B. Ballintobber T. Bushfield	Robt. Lavender	This morning, a man unknown, went on the lands where Lavender was at work, and swore him to give up his employment, as herd to Mr. Nolan, because of his having replaced the former herd, who was dismissed.	Unlawfully administering an oath
134	Aug. 14	B. Roscommon T. Ballyouter	Thos. Ramsey	This night, some person unknown, cut part of the tail off Ramsey's cow. Cause assigned: to compel him to give up his situation as steward and caretaker to Mr. Goldsmith.	Maiming cattle
135	Aug. 14	B. Roscommon T. Shaokill	.. ..	On this evening, as Mrs. Nolan and her family were returning from Sligo, her carriage was stopped by a person unknown and armed, who expected, as he stated, to have met Mr. Nolan, who had discharged his herd, and that he should be restored, or that bad consequences would follow.	Being in arms
136	Aug. 15	B. Strokestown T. Tobberpatrick	Mrs. Sarah McDermott	On this night, three men unknown, went to her house, one of them was armed; they knocked at the hall door, and directed that a servant, named Kennedy, should be discharged: they also asked for a sword, which was thrown to them from a window.	Demand of arms
137	Aug. 17	B. Ballymo T. Newtown	Owen Genoy	On this evening, four men, one of them armed, entered his house, and demanded arms, for which they made an unsuccessful search.	Demand of arms
138	Aug. 17	B. Castlerea T. Rathnalulleagh	Pat Keigher	On this evening, four men unknown, one of whom was armed, entered his dwelling, demanded his arms, and received a pistol without a lock.	Robbery of arms
139	Aug. 18	B. Boyle T. Killummod	Pat Gannon	At 9 o'clock P.M., six or seven men unknown, entered Gannon's dwelling, and carried away a gun belonging to a man named Farmer.	Robbery of arms
140	Aug. 20	B. Castlerea T. Milltown.	Peter Fallon	On this night, seven men unknown, went to his house, three of them entered, and swore him not to work for Mr. Dillon O'Connor.	Unlawfully administering an oath

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
141	1845 Aug. 23	B. Roscommon T. Drummon	Jas. Gray	On this night, two men armed entered his house, presented their arms at him, and demanded his gun, which he gave them without resistance.	Robbery of arms
142	Aug. 30	B. Castlerea T. Corbally	Mr. A. Cusack and three others	On this night, seven sheep had their ears and tails maliciously cut off by some persons unknown. Cause assigned, Mr. Cusack had received threatening notices, directing him to discharge his herd, but he did not comply.	Maiming cattle
143	Aug. 31	B. Roscommon T. Dooneen	Bernard Cummins	On this night, his house was entered by four men unknown, some of whom were armed, who demanded and received a gun belonging to R. Devenish, Esq. Cummins is herd to Mr. R. Lloyd, of Rockville.	Robbery of arms
144	Sept. 1	B. B llintobber T Gallistown	Pat Kenny	On this evening, two men unknown entered Kenny's dwelling, and carried away an unregistered gun belonging to a Mr. Flinn.	Robbery of arms
145	Sept. 2	B. Ballintobber T. Mullymax	Mr. Wm. Sandys	On this night, five of Mr. Sandys' sheep were maliciously stabbed by some persons unknown; one of them died soon after. Cause assigned, a bad feeling existing against Mr. Sandys because of his discharging one of his herds.	Killing cattle
146	Sept. 7	B. Athlone T. Curbolly, &c.	Jno. Cunnane and nine others	On this night, eight or ten persons unarmed forcibly entered the dwellings of Cunnane and others, and swore them not to work under ten pence per day.	Unlawfully administering oaths.
147	Sept. 8	B. Roscommon T. Carronurlar	Widow Mc Cormack	On this night, five or six persons unknown, one armed with a pistol, entered her house, demanded and searched for arms, and in doing so, broke open a box in which there was 35*l.*, but they did not take it.	Demand of arms
148	Sept. 9	B. Boyle T. Tubberlosser	Police	On this night, when the constabulary were leaving the patron of Tubberlosser, they heard the cry of "Murder" in a house where there was a considerable rioting, and in endeavouring to suppress it, they were attacked and severely injured with stones.	Attack on police
149	Sept. 8	B. Boyle T. Rushhill	Brian Cassidy	On this evening, he was waylaid when returning from the patron of Tubberlosser by a party of men armed with bludgeons, but he received no dangerous wounds from them. Cause assigned, an old spleen.	Aggravated assault
150	Sept. 8	B. Boyle T. Bellspart	Chas. Gaffney	On this morning a gun or pistol was discharged into Gaffney's bedroom, and the ball lodged in a beam over his head; the window-curtain was burned by the flash of the pan. Cause assigned; Gaffney is accused of being a "Castle Spy," and had previously received a notice threatening him.	Firing into a dwelling and threatening notice

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
151	1845 Sep. 11	B. Frenchpark T. Moheedian	Darby Meehan and two others	On this night eight men, four of whom were armed with pistols, attacked Meehan's dwelling, and having broken his windows and door, they dragged out two masons who lodged with him, and beat them severely, inflicting several wounds on their heads, and swore them to inform Mr. Church, by whom they were employed, that no strange masons should work in that neighbourhood. These men have accordingly left their work, as this is the second attack that was made on them	House attack, &c.
152	Sept. 14	B. Roscommon T. Curclare	Bartw. Donoher	On this morning two armed men, having their faces covered with black crape, entered his dwelling, demanded arms, and carried off a pistol belonging to a Mr. King, to whom he is a watchman.	Robbery of arms
153	Sept. 14	B. Roscommon T. Carhon	Mr. Jno. King	On this morning, the two men, referred to in the foregoing extract, entered the house of Mr. King, a bleacher, and in his absence carried off a gun.	Robbery of arms
154	Sept. 14	B. Boyle T. Annagh	Peter Maguire	On this day six or seven men, four of whom had guns, forced into Maguire's house, handed him a book, and made him swear that he would discharge his servant; they also swore the latter to leave that neighbourhood.	House attack, &c.
155	Sept. 16	B. Frenchpark T. Kingsland	Luke Ward and four others	On this night twelve or fourteen armed men visited the dwellings of Ward and four other persons; they demanded and received a gun from each of them, except Ward, who had no arms.	Demand of arms, robberies of arms
156	Sept. 16	B. Roscommon T. Kinard	Mr. Jas. Murphy	On this evening three men, unknown, entered his house and carried away a gun. Mrs. Murphy, and other females, were the only persons at home at the time; but there were labourers in the yard who made no attempt to arrest the offenders.	Robbery of arms
157	Sept. 21	B. Castlerea T. Castlelunk et	Jas. Nolan, Esq.	On this night sixteen heifers belonging to Mr. Nolan were maliciously stabbed by some persons unknown; a bayonet was found sticking in the side of one of them. Cause assigned: Mr. Nolan being disliked by the disaffected.	Maiming of cttle
158	Sept. 28	B. Ballintobber T. Carroduff	John Broderick	On this night five men, unknown, and armed, entered his dwelling, and swore two strange labourers, whom he had employed, to return to their own neighbourhood.	Unlawfully administering oaths
159	Oct. 1	B. Boyle T. Macmoyne	Richd. Padden	On this night, while selling oysters, a man named Rielly endeavoured to take some of them from him, and in the scuffle the offender stabbed Padden, but not so as to endanger his life.	Cutting the person

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
160	1845 Oct. 3	B. Ballintobber T. Barnhill	Bernd. and Jno. Balfe, Esqs.	On this date, when these gentlemen were on their way to Ballinasloe Fair, they were stopped by two men unknown, armed with pistols, who swore them to discharge their herd. No cause assigned.	Unlawfully administering oaths
161	Oct. 4	B. Roscommon T. Creta	Thos. Dillon, Esq.	At 9 o'clock, P.M., two men, unknown, one of them armed, entered his dwelling, demanded arms, but were informed that there were none in the house; they, however, made a diligent, but unsuccessful search for them.	Demand of arms
162	Oct. 5	B. Ballintobber T. Carrownalassin	Pat Kelly	On this day two men went to his residence, put him on his knees, and swore him to fill up a sand pit that he had dug on the side of a bye-road; they also wounded him slightly on the head. Cause assigned; Kelly had encroached on the road, and was summoned for so doing.	Unlawfully administering an oath
163	Oct. 6	B. Roscommon T. Ballydaly	Fras. Duffiey	Between 8 and 9 o'clock, P.M., seven or eight men, unknown, entered his dwelling, and swore him to give up herding for Mr. Clarke. Cause assigned; to give annoyance to Mr. Clarke.	Unlawfully administering an oath
164	Oct. 6	B. Ballintobber T. Carramaguire	Wm. Baldwin	On this night, Baldwin, who is an Englishman, and employed as foreman at the Shannon works, was, when returning to his lodgings, followed by three men unknown, who knocked him down, and wounded him severely. Cause assigned; because he had discharged from the works men who were inattentive to their employment.	Aggravated assault
165	Oct. 7	B. Ballintobber T. Carhron	.. . ..	About 12 o'clock at night a portion of an embankment at the Shannon works was thrown down by some persons unknown, in consequence of some of the men employed by Messrs. Jeff having been discharged for misconduct.	Injury to property
166	Oct. 10	B. Athlone T. Kilmore	Seven individuals	At midnight on the 10th instant, three men unknown, two of whom were armed, entered the houses of seven of the tenants at Kilmore, and swore them not to pay any rent to Mr. Bourke, the agent. Assigned motive, to avoid the payment of rent.	Combination
167	Oct. 12	B. Frenchpark T. Portobello	Pat Boa	On the night in question some persons unknown set fire to two ricks of turf on the bog of Portobello, which was entirely consumed. No motive can be given for the commission of this outrage.	Incendiary fire

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
168	1845 Oct. 13	B. Roscommon T. Cargins	Six carmen	On the date referred to, six carmen when on their way to Boyle with flour belonging to Mr. M'Gloughlin, they were stopped on the road by two men unknown, armed with pistols, who swore them not to come that way again unless their wages were raised.	Combination
169	Oct. 14	B. Ballintobh r T. Annagh	Henry M'Dermott	Between 8 and 9 o'clock, P.M., five or six men unknown, some of whom were armed, entered his dwelling, and carried away a registered gun: the offenders committed no other injury.	Robbery of arms
170	Oct. 14	B. Frenchpark T. Callow	Edwd. Kennedy, and three others	About 12 o'clock at night fourteen persons unknown, two of whom were on horseback, entered the dwellings of the individuals named, demanding admittance in the name of the police, and carried off three guns and two pistols, all of which were unregistered. They also swore one of the injured persons, as to whether he knew any of them.	Robbery of arms
171	Oct. 15	B. Athlone T. Liscoffy	Michl. Derwin	At 7 o'clock, P.M., an unoccupied cabin, his property, was maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and entirely consumed. It is believed that the outrage was committed by some unfortunate woman by whom Derwin has had children.	Incendiary fire
172	Oct. 19	B. Ballintobher T. Carronmore	Mr. Jno. Davis	At half-past 1 o'clock, P.M., five men unknown, one armed with a pistol, went to his house and demanded admittance, which was refused: they then proceeded to his herd's dwelling, swore his wife as to whether Mr. Davis or her husband had any arms.	Demand of arms
173	Oct. 19	B. Athlone T. Athleague	Mr. Jas. Campbell	On the day stated, a letter was sent to him, through the Athleague post office, threatening him with death should he not discharge certain carmen whom he had recently employed in the place of others, who had entered into combination.	Combination
174	Oct. 19	B. Ballintobber T. Cloverhill	Jas. Walsh's wife	At 5 o'clock, P.M., five men, one of whom was armed with a pistol, entered Walsh's house in his absence, and directed his wife to tell him to leave Mr. Boot's employment, where he is engaged as labourer, on pain of another visit.	Administering an unlawful oath.
175	Oct. 19	B. Ballintobber T. Carrourol	Edwd. Hannison	At 1 o'clock, P.M., during the time of divine service, five men, one of them having a pistol, entered a gate-house, belonging to the Rev. Mr. Battersby, where Hannison, his steward, resides, and searched the premises for arms.	Police Report

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
176	1845 Oct. 19	B. Roscommon T. Ballydaly	Mr. Geo. Clarke	On the night referred to, an unoccupied house, belonging to Mr. Clarke, was maliciously set on fire by some person or persons unknown, and was entirely consumed. The house was to have been occupied in a few days by a new herd, in place of one who had been put away by intimidation.	Incendiary fire
177	Oct. 23	B. Roscommon T. Rushhill	.. ..	About 9 o'clock, P.M., some person unknown fired a shot, close to the residence of R. Devenish, Esq., J.P.; and immediately after, four men were seen going down the avenue from the house.	Police Report
178	Oct. 25	B Ballintobber T. Drummanmon	Jno. Hogan	About half-past 6 o'clock, P.M., Hogan, who is employed in the Shannon Works, at Lavagh, was assaulted by three men unknown, who knocked him down and cut him slightly; he was, however, able to resume his work the day following. He is a mason, and it is believed that some of the same trade, employed with him, committed the outrage through spleen.	Serious assault
179	Oct. 24	B. Castlerea T. Kanefield	Patrick Coyne	This day two men, unknown and armed, went on the lands of Kanefield, where Patt. Coyne and John Dockery were working; one of them struck Coyne with a pistol, which was seized by him, and the cock broken. The assailants went off, telling them that strangers should not be allowed to work. The two workmen are from another part of the country.	Aggravated assault
180	Oct. 28	B. Ballintobber T. Lisbride	Patk. Murphy	This evening two armed men met Murphy, close to his residence, placed him on his knees, and swore him to quit the part of the country in which he lived within a week. Murphy was about being employed as herd, in room of a man who was to be discharged.	Unlawfully administering an oath
181	Oct. 28	B. Boyle T. Ardmore	Owen Murry	This night a decree was forcibly taken from Murry (a bailiff), by two of the party against whom it was issued, who threatened to shoot him, and swore him as to whether he knew them. They also ordered him not to leave his house until the Monday following.	House attack
182	Nov. 1	B. Castlerea T. Farranawillan	James Smith	This night ten armed men entered Patt Kelly's house (herdsman), asked for Jas. Smith, who had come from Co. Galway, to take up Mr. James Brennan's herding. They assaulted him, and ordered him to return home to his own county. The former herd on the property had been turned away, and Smith had succeeded him.	Aggravated assault

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
183	1845 Nov. 3	B. Ballintobber T. Bushfield	John Mullany	This morning, Mullany (a herd) was assaulted by three men with sticks, who swore him to quit his employment; the cause assigned for the offence was, that he replaced a man as herd who was discharged from the employment.	Unlawfully administering an oath
184	Nov. 8	B. Ballintobber T. Mullagh-Macormick	Jas. Johnston	This evening seven or eight men, unknown, one armed, entered the house of Johnston, and carried away his gun, he being at the time absent.	Robbery of arms
185	Nov. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Curnasluhan	Patrick Cox	This morning about seven or eight men demanded admittance into the house of Cox, and also a gun and pistol, which they alleged he had; upon his refusing to admit them, they broke his window, and one of the party threatened to shoot him.	Demand of arms
186	Nov. 9	B. Castlerea T. Lisheen	Cormk. Bierne	This night two men, unknown, entered the house of Bierne, swore him to deliver a Rockite notice to a Mr. Irwin, and ordered him not to take the herding that a widow was about being deprived of.	Unlawfully administering an oath
187	Nov. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Corgullion	Peter Dignan	This morning an armed party entered the house of Dignan, and demanded his gun; on being told it was in the Police Barracks, they went away, and fired a shot at some distance from the house.	Demand of arms
188	Nov. 9	B. Boyle T. Ardglass	Mr. D. Burns	This day two armed men entered the house of Burns, (who, with part of his family, were at church,) one of whom presented a pistol at his son-in-law, and demanded arms; the other went to Mr. B.'s bedroom, and carried away two stand of arms.	Robbery of arms
189	Nov. 9	B. Boyle T. Ballykeevican	John Heany	This morning Heany (a carrier,) was stopped, on his way to Longford, by three armed men, who searched him for arms, and one of the party discharged a pistol at his horse, from the effects of which it died; they swore him never again to come to Boyle with any kind of loading, as there was too little employment for the carmen of the neighbourhood, and also not to return to Boyle, but to proceed to Carrick-on-Shannon.	Killing cattle, &c.
190	Nov. 10	B. Roscommon T. Abbeycartron	John Cunningham	This night six men, one armed with a gun, entered the dwelling of Cunningham, and swore him to give up herding for Dr. Kelly, of Elphin, and to quit his house before that day week; he was also slightly assaulted. The cause of the outrage seems to be, that the former herd had been turned away, and Cunningham taken in his place.	House attack

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
191	1845 Nov. 10	B. Roscommon T. Doon	Thos. Conroy	This morning Conroy was stopped on the high-road by two men unknown, one armed with a pistol, who placed him on his knees, and swore him on a piece of paper to reinstate a herd whom he had put out of his employment.	Unlawfully administering an oath
192	Nov 11	B. Boyle T. Mura	Michl. Doud	This morning four men unknown, one in female attire and the others armed with pitchforks and fire-arms, entered the house of Michael Doud and carried away a blunderbuss.	Robbery of arms
				They also went to John Doud's, searched for arms, but found none.	Demand of arms
193	Nov. 14	B. Ballintobber T. Feragh Caddle	Owen Reynolds Patk. Narry	This night about sixteen men, some armed, broke open the kitchen window of Owen Reynolds' dwelling, and by intimidation deprived him of his gun.	Two robberies of arms
				They then went to the house of Patk. Narry, and in a similar manner deprived him of his gun.	
194	Nov. 15	B. Castlerea T. Knockalaghta	Patk. Muldoon	This night a man armed with a pistol entered Muldoon's house, and assaulted him. Muldoon not having removed his cow off a farm, as ordered by an armed party a short time previously, is the supposed cause of the outrage.	House attack
195	Nov 19	B. Ballintobber	Owen Murphy	This evening two men unknown, one armed with a pistol, entered Murphy's dwelling, and swore him as to whether he had a gun in his possession; on being informed that it was at the Constabulary Barrack, they went off.	Unlawfully administering an oath
196	Nov. 19	.. ..	.. ..	This night a man named John Cox was arrested under suspicious circumstances; and when about being searched he endeavoured to swallow a paper, (taken from him with great difficulty,) which was found to contain Ribbon pass-words.	Police report
197	Nov. 19	B. Ballintobber T. Ballyclare	Thomas Scally P. Glennon T. Kenny	This night an affray took place between two factions; three of the parties were wounded so as to endanger life.	Faction fight
198	Nov. 21	B. Roscommon T. Aughamore	H. N. Lawder, Esq.	This day three armed men unknown visited the house of H. N. Lawder, Esq., who was at the time in the rear of the premises. One of the party demanded his arms; Mr. Lawder endeavoured to prevent their entrance into the house, when a scuffle ensued, and a pistol was snapped at him by one of the assailants, who finally departed without succeeding in their object.	Demand of arms
199	Nov. 21	B. Roscommon T. Woodfield	Thos. O'Connor	About 1 P.M., three men, unknown, two of whom were armed, searched O'Connor's house for arms; not finding any, they departed.	Demand of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
200	1845 Nov. 21	B. Roscommon T. Aughamore	Bernd. Kennedy	Between 1 and 2 P.M., the dwelling of Kennedy was entered, in his absence, by three men, unknown, (two of whom were armed), who carried away his gun.	Robbery of arms
201	Nov. 21	B. Boyle T. Lisdaly	James Johnston	About 11 A.M., five armed men went to the house of Johnston, in his absence, and demanded his fire-arms, threatening to set the house on fire unless they were given up. Not succeeding, they shot a dog, fired two other shots, and decamped.	Demand of arms
202	Nov. 21	B. Boyle T. Canbo	John M'Dermott	Between 11 and 12 o'clock A.M., five men visited the dwelling of McDermott, during his absence; two of the party, one of whom was armed with a pistol, entered, and having demanded fire-arms from his wife, she handed them a blunderbuss, with which they decamped. The party appeared to be strangers.	Robbery of arms
203	Nov. 21	B. Castlerea T. Brackloon	Jas. Lipsey, Michl. M'Dermott, James Barry, James Turner, and Bryan Higgins	About 9 P.M., a party of about forty or fifty men, unknown, some of whom were armed, visited the houses of Lipsey, M'Dermott, Barry, Turner, and Higgins, swore the owners, and searched for arms.	Five demands of arms
204	Nov. 23	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonageerah	James Dowling and Patrick Dowling	About noon, two armed men entered James Dowling's house, and made search for fire-arms, in which they did not succeed, but carried away some powder, shot, &c. They then went to the dwelling of Patrick Dowling, where they also demanded and searched for arms, but did not find any. They compelled Mrs. Dowling to swear as to where the arms were, by presenting a pistol to her breast, and threatening to shoot her.	Two demands of arms
205	Nov. 24	B. Roscommon T. Clooncoose	Patk. Conlon	About 7 o'clock this evening, four men, unknown, entered the dwelling of Conlon, and carried off his gun. On going away, they promised to return it.	Robbery of arms
206	Nov. 27	B. Roscommon T. Manor	Patk. Conally	On this day an altercation took place between two men named Gnoby and Conally, in which the latter received an injury which endangered his life. The dispute arose about grass.	Assault endangering life
207	Nov. 27	B. Roscommon T. Lissaphuca	Mary Kelly	About 8 o'clock, P.M., a lighted coal was placed in the thatch of the dwelling-house of Mary Kelly by some person or persons unknown, which, however, was discovered before any injury was done. No reason could be assigned for this outrage.	Incendiarism

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
208	1845 Nov. 28	B. Ballintobber T. Ballyhoughan	Michl. Naughton	About 8 o'clock this night four men, two of whom were armed, entered the house of Naughton, (herdsman), and swore him to give up his occupation within a week; and also handed him a threatening letter, which they swore him to deliver to his master. The alleged object of the attack was to compel Mr. Balfe (the employer) to discharge Naughton.	Unlawfully administering an oath
209	Nov. 29	B. Boyle T. Rusheen	Peter Nephin and Bartw. Freeman	This night a party consisting of about twelve men unknown, some of whom were armed, entered the house of Peter Nephin, and swore him not to charge more than 1*s.* 6*d.* interest on the price of every cwt. of meal that he was giving out on credit. They also went to the house of Barthw. Freeman, the greater part of the gang entered, and swore him not to proceed by civil bill for twelve months against such persons as be had given potatoes and meal to on credit.	Unlawfully administering oaths
210	Dec. 1	B. Castlerea T. Ballyglass	John Dolan	About 1 o'clock, P.M., two men unknown and armed entered the dwelling-house of Michl. M'Gleevy, (herd), and swore a person named Dolan, as to whether his master (Captain Gray) was on the land, and also not to mention to him what had taken place, or that they were making enquiry for him. On going away they fired two shots. The supposed object was to intimidate Captain Gray.	Unlawfully administering an oath
211	Dec. 1	B. Roscommon T. Caldra Moran	Denis Beirne	Between 8 and 9 o'clock, P.M., three men unknown, said to have been armed with a pistol, entered the dwelling-house of Beirne, and swore him not to take any part in some legal proceedings pending between two persons.	Unlawfully administering an oath
212	Dec. 3	B. Roscommon T. Drummullin	Richd. Cunningham	Between 9 and 10 P.M., five or six men unknown, forcibly entered the dwelling of Cunningham, assaulted him, and made a general search for fire-arms, in which they did not succeed.	Demand of arms
213	Dec. 5	B. Athlone T. Carrokeel	Wm. Tracy	About half-past 2 o'clock P.M., while Mr. Tracy was outshooting close to his residence, he was met by six men, armed with pistols, who placed him on his knees, and swore him as to whether he knew any of them; they then forcibly carried off his gun and powder-horn.	Demand of arms
214	Dec. 5	B. Roscommon T. Graffogue	Peter and Bryan Murray	This evening, about 7 o'clock, fifteen men, three armed, entered the house of Peter Murray, (who is licensed to repair arms,) and carried away a gun, the property of Bryan Murray, also two shot-bags and a barrel of a gun, belonging to Peter Murray. The party on entering the house extinguished the fire.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
215	1845 Dec. 6	B. Castlerea T. Knockmurray	Wm. Brooks	About 10 o'clock P.M., six men unknown, armed with sticks and stones, entered the house of Brooks (the door being open) and demanded fire-arms, Brooks having stated that he had none, they swore him as to the truth of his statement, severely assaulted him, and then left the house, breaking several panes of glass.	Demand of arms, &c.
216	Dec. 7	B. Ballintobber T. Currawn, Newtown	Pat. Geraly Michl. Fallon	Between 8 and 9 this night, (Sunday) a party of about twenty men, variously armed, after attacking several houses, the inmates of which had become obnoxious for having taken land*, demanded arms of Geraly, which they found behind his bed-room door. They then insisted upon admittance into the house of Michl. Fallon, in the Queen's name, and swore his son (Peter) to turn away a schoolmaster, who had had a dispute with a Roman Catholic clergyman, for whom he had officiated as clerk.	Robbery of arms
				They also met John Fallon, near his own house, put him on his knees, and swore him not to keep the said schoolmaster.	Unlawfully administering an oath
				* The particulars of the house attacks are not given in this return, which includes only outrages of a non-agrarian character.	
217	Dec. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Cullaghmore, Dooslattagh, and Moher	F. Mc Clean, P. Colligan, El. Shanly, Danl. Daly, Pat. Kenny, Jas. Mulhern, Thos. Hogan, Edwd. Hanly, and Jas. Kenny	Between 3 and 5 A.M., a party of about eight men, entered the houses of the persons named in the margin, and demanded money, as they stated, for the purpose of putting down tyranny, and extorted from one to four shillings from each party.	Levying money
218	Dec. 9	B. Ballintobber T. Ashfort	Michl. Kilbane	About 5 P.M., two men, one of them armed with a pistol, entered a field where Kilbane was working, and swore him to leave Waldron's employment, to tell the butler, and another, whom he named, to leave it also.	Unlawfully administering an oath
219	Dec. 10	B. Roscommon T. Kindrum	M. Conroy, Esq.	Between 6 and 7 o'clock P.M., ten or twelve men, some of whom were armed, entered the dwelling of M. Conroy, Esq., and deprived him of his gun, which was returned in a few nights, in consequence, as he believed, of his having attached some suspicion to one of his own tenants.	Robbery of arms
220	Dec. 11	B. Ballintobber T. Kilmore	John Simpson	A party of ten or twelve men, some of them armed, entered Simpson's dwelling between 9 and 10, P.M., made an unsuccessful search for a pistol, and then retired, slightly assaulting Simpson's daughter.	Demand of arms

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
221	1845 Dec. 11	B. Ballintobber T. Clooncommonmore	James Hogg	Between 7 and 8, P.M., ten or twelve men, unknown, several of whom were armed, visited Hogg's dwelling, and broke in the door, when he and an aged man fired on the assailants, who returned the fire without injury to the inmates, the ball having lodged in the opposite wall, they then went off without succeeding in their object.	House attack
222	Dec. 11	B. Ballintobber T. Ashfortvale	Jno. Watkins	A party of men said to have been from forty to fifty in number, some of whom were armed, forcibly entered Mr. Watkin's dwelling, and deprived him of a pistol. The possession of arms was obviously the cause of their visit, as they committed no other outrage.	Robbing of arms
223	Dec. 12	B. Ballintobber T. Carrigeen	Washington, Thos.	This afternoon five men unknown, some of whom were armed, appeared on the lands of Carrigeen, and proceeded to a pit, where two men, named Washington and Mulrey, were employed for the contractor of public works on the Shannon Navigation at Lavagh, and severely assaulted the former. The assigned cause of this outrage was Washington's having replaced a labourer who was discharged out of the public works.	Aggravated assault
224	Dec. 13	B. Castlerea T. Carrowdooan	Gordon, John Glover, John Mulrenan, Timy.	At 7 P.M., two armed men entered the houses of the persons named, and searched for fire-arms: they succeeded in getting an old sword at the house of Mulrenan, into whose face they fired a squib of powder, which slightly injured him.	Demand of arms
225	Dec. 14	B. Ballintobber T. Roxboro'	Gilhooly, Mr. Michl.	This day about fifteen armed men entered the house of Gilhooly, and carried away a gun and case of pistols: they ordered Mr. Gilhooly on his knees, upon his refusing to comply, one of the gang presented and snapped a pistol at him, which missed fire.	Robbery of arms
226	Dec. 15	B. Ballintobber T. Cloonerk	Kidian, Thos.	About 6 o'clock, P.M., two armed men entered Kidian's house, and unsuccessfully searched for him, handed his wife a written notice, and swore her to deliver it to her husband. They then proceeded to the dwelling of Patk. Feehely, where they found Kidian, whom they pulled outside the door, placed him on his knees, and swore him not to have any thing to do with an agency, which he had been offered a few days previously by his landlord, and also to deliver to his landlord the notice which they left with his wife. To prevent Kidian acting as agent to Mr. O'Connor, was the supposed object of this outrage.	Unlawfully administering an oath

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
227	1845 Dec. 15	B. Castlerea T. Lisliddy	Gordon, Martin Cahill, John	About 6 o'clock this evening, ten men, some of whom were armed, entered the houses of the persons named, and demanded fire-arms; they succeeded in obtaining from them two guns and an old pistol, which they carried away; but promised to return them in a few days.	Two robberies of arms
228	Dec. 17	B. Ballintobber T.	Higgins, Martin Fitzpatrick, Jno.	Between 9 and 10 o'clock this morning, six armed men met, on the high road, Martin Higgins, an overseer on the Shannon works, and asked why labourers were discontinued on the works, and directed him not to turn out of employment any more of the labourers: they then proceeded to the works of Lavagh; two only made their appearance to an overseer, named John Fitzpatrick (the remainder did not come within 200 yards of him), and swore him to reinstate a man that he had put out of the works; they fired several shots, entered a boat, and went away. The cause assigned for this outrage was to compel the overseer to reinstate the dismissed man.	Unlawfully administering oaths
229	Dec. 18	B. Ballymoe T. Corbally	Connor, Bernard	About 8 o'clock this night, an armed party of about thirty went to the dwelling of Connor; five of the gang entered the house, and, unsuccessfully, searched for arms.	Demand of arms
230	Dec. 18	B. Ballintobber T. Clonshee	Mulligan, Patk.	This night an altercation took place between two men, named Mulligan and Judge, relative to the sale of some sheep, when Judge stabbed Mulligan with a knife, so as to endanger his life.	Maiming the person so as to endanger life
231	Dec. 18	B. Boyle T. Ardcarn	Morris, Martin	Between 4 and 5 o'clock, an armed man entered Mr. Hackett's yard, went into a shed, where one of his workmen named Morris was employed, and swore him not to work there any longer, presenting at the same time a pistol at him; after leaving the yard, he returned and swore Morris a second time to the same effect. To compel Mr. Hackett to increase the wages of his workmen is the supposed cause of this outrage.	Unlawfully administering an oath
232	Dec. 19	B. Ballintobber T. Ballykileline	Reilly, Patrick	This afternoon, about eight men unknown, armed, entered Reilly's house, and demanded arms, and by intimidation succeeded in getting a pistol, which they carried off.	Robbery of arms
233	Dec. 21	B. Ballintobber T. Ballinderry	.. ..	This morning, some person or persons unknown threw down a portion of the walls of the new Police Barrack erecting in Ballinderry. The object assigned appears to be to prevent a Police Barrack being erected in the neighbourhood.	Injury to property.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No.	Date.	Place of Occurrence.	Injured Party.	Particulars.	Offence how designated.
234	1845 Dec. 21	.. ..	.. ..	This morning, four men, three of whom were armed, were seen by the police in the Ballinderry hog: they made off, and were chased for a long time by the police, who, however, did n t succeed in coming up with them.	Being in arms
235	Dec. 23	B. Roscommon T. Largan	Dillon, Thos., Esq., J. P.	About 12 o'clock noon, six men unknown, one armed with a pistol, met John Mc Keon, a process server, who was on his way to serve processes; they took about fifty copies from him, which they carried off: the originals were not given by Mc Keon, the party not knowing that he had them.	Resistance to legal process
236	Dec. 25	B. Roscommon T. Burnlin	Murray, Michl.	This evening Murray, a pig jobber, was met by three men unknown, one of whom knocked him down with a stone, and, on recovering, he was struck by another with a stick: they robbed him of 24*l.* 10*s.* and decamped.	Highway robbery
237	Dec. 29	B. Ballintobber T. Carane	Jones, Mr. Thos	This evening, four men, two of whom were armed with pistols, entered the house of Mr. Thomas Jones, and carried away a sword and an old useless gun.	Robbery of arms

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit